# The Twist Walkthrough (0.45 with Skip)

This walkthrough complies with version 0.45.

The template is KsT's original walkthrough.

# **Colour Coded by Frost Johnson**

# **Content**

- (1) Characters
- (2) Cheats
- (3) Items to buy
- (4) Minigame
- (5) Opening hours
- (6) Outfit score of Julia
- (7) Remarks about characters
- (8) Sleeping bed
- (9) Walkthrough

# 1. Characters

JasonMain character, you slip into his role
JaniceJason's and Julia's mother (stepmother?)
JuliaJason's sister (stepsister?)
BillyRachel's son, Jason's schoolmate
KellyPharmacist at the pharmacy shop
EmmaJason's neighbor
Shady guyDealer at the school
JohnJason's and Julia's father (stepfather?), Janice's husband
RebeccaJason's math teacher
KevinJason's schoolmate
AdriannaPhotographer at the studio
Red hoodie guyDealer at the beach
RachelBilly's mother
DanielleJason's and Julia's aunt, Janice's sister
KiraMichelle's daughter, cheerleader captain
ReceptionistYuki, receptionist at the hospital
MikeKira's boyfriend
KendraEmma's niece, nurse at the hospital
MichelleKira's mother
SteveRebecca's (ex-)husband, Michelle's fiance

# 2. Cheats

Go to the hallway by day. Hold C while pressing H. Within the cheats window you can do this:

- Increase money in steps of \$50.
- Restore energy.
- Restock supplies to 3 (Suncream, Condoms, Lube) and 20 (Vitamine X, Plan B pills, Sleeping pills, Lactation pills).
- Increase/decrease the relation score in steps of 5 for each of the female characters (except the receptionist).
- Increase/decrease the gentle/rough score in steps of 1 of Janice (-15 to +15),
   Rebecca (-10 to +10), Adrianna (-15 to +15),
   Rachel (-10 to +10).
- Change the pregnancy duration of **Janice** to 30 (default), 90, 130 or 270 days.
- Increase the outfit score of Julia in steps of 1 (up to 120).
- Change the appearance of **Danielle** (tattoo and piercing). This works after step 272.
- Reset Billy's path.
- Change <u>John</u>'s status (home or kicked out). This only works after you have decided on <u>John</u>'s fate (step 474).

# 3. Items to buy

One unit of an item contains 3 or 20 pieces. The pieces also indicate the maximum you can have in the inventory.

When an item is not on its maximum number of pieces, you can buy a new unit. You always pay the full price.

Pharmacy shop:	Shady guy:
Suntan Lotion3 pieces (\$20)	Vitamine X Pack20 pieces (\$400)
Condoms3 pieces (\$20)	
Lube3 pieces (\$30)	
Plan B pills20 pieces (\$200)	
Sleeping pills20 pieces (\$100)	

# 4. Minigame

During some scenes there is a minigame. It has a bar and a floating line. In the middle of the bar there is a yellow segment.

You have to click on the text on the right side when the floating line is over the yellow segment of the bar.

Cheat: Press C to override this. The eye turns red. Now you can click on the text on the right side at any time.

#### 5. Opening hours

School......Weekdays (13:00 to 17:00)

Pharmacy shop...Weekdays (13:00 to 19:00)

# 6. Outfit score of Julia

With each outfit Julia wears, she can reach different maximum outfit scores. One outfit score is equal to one day.

When Julia's outfit score is 10 or higher, she wears the outfit everywhere by day. When her outfit score is 30 or higher, she wears the outfit also at night.

When you choose a latex outfit and her outfit score is 50 or higher, she wears it also at the pool. To check Julia's outfit score, go to the hallway by day.

Hold C while pressing H. This list describes the name of Julia's outfit and its maximum outfit score to reach wearing the respective outfit:

Daily clothes1
The X-mas outfit20
Black lingerie20
Underwear20
Leotard with sleeves40
Latex leotard40
Latex suit "Love"60
Condom catsuit100
Condom catsuit "Slick"100
Condom catsuit with corset100
Latex suit "Shameless"120
Latex suit "Bare butt"120

#### 7. Remarks about characters

- On day 60 <u>John</u> appears (step 350). <u>John</u> stays at home for 7 days and is away for 14 days. Steps with the remark (<u>John</u>) mean that <u>John</u> must be at home to do these steps.
  - As long as <u>John</u> is at home (before step 474), <u>Janice</u> and Julia refuse to change their clothes. With the steps 473 and 474 you decide on <u>John</u>'s fate.
- On day 100 Danielle appears (step 271). Choose her appearance (tattoo and/or piercing or none of them).
- You can choose to let Janice or Julia visit Jason at night. Make sure Janice's score is 250 or higher, Julia's score is 260 or higher and Jason's bed is his sleeping bed.

The last one you ask will visit Jason at night:

- a) **Janice**: Go to the living room and catch **Janice** reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Ask her to visit you at night". Go to sleep in Jason's bed.
- b) Julia: Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Ask her to visit you at night". Go to sleep in Jason's bed.
- Beginning with step 230 Jason can send text messages to Adrianna. If she
  informs Jason to text her later, click on "Text to Adrianna" until she gives Jason
  a positive answer.
- Beginning with step 343 <u>Billy</u> can be involved in events with <u>Janice</u>. These steps and events have the remark (Skippable)(<u>Billy</u>) and are completely optional.
  - The prerequisite for this is that you have done the steps 265 b and 320 b.
- Beginning with step 686 Jason can get Janice pregnant. These steps and events have the remark (Pregnancy).

# 8. Sleeping bed

At 23:00 Jason goes to sleep. You can choose between different sleeping beds after some game progression.

Go to the respective room until 22:00 to set a bed as the default sleeping bed:

Jason's room...Jason's bed is the default sleeping bed from the beginning. When Jason's bed is not his sleeping bed:

Go to Jason's room, click on the bed and on "Set as sleeping bed". Jason's bed is then his sleeping bed again.

Bedroom......See step 62.

Julia's room...See step 156.

- When <u>John</u> is at home, Jason's bed becomes the default sleeping bed. After <u>John</u> leaves, you can choose <u>Janice</u>'s or <u>Julia</u>'s bed as the sleeping bed again.
   After you have decided on <u>John</u>'s fate in step 474, this no longer happens.
- When Janice's bed is the sleeping bed and Janice becomes mad at Jason,
   Jason's bed becomes the default sleeping bed.

After **Janice** is no longer mad at Jason, you can choose her bed as the sleeping bed again.

#### 9. Walkthrough

Each of the following segments indicate the original game version and the maximum score for each female character at the end of the respective segment.

**Kelly**'s score can be higher because her score increases by 5 by buying an item at the pharmacy shop. Her score indicates the maximum without buying the items.

# 0.04 Janice:240 Julia:160 Kelly:60 Emma:65

- 1. Go to the dining room. Click on the cabinet to take the whisky bottle.
- 2. Go to the kitchen. Click on the fridge. Jason gets a lemonade.
- 3. Catch **Janice** drinking whisky in the dining room (15:00 or 19:00). Click on "Sit by the table". **Janice**'s whisky bottle is empty.

Jason gives **Janice** a new whisky bottle in exchange for telling him about the argument she and his dad had the other night.

Now Janice and Jason have a talk about the argument and she confirms that Jason and Julia are adopted.

4. Catch Julia in the living room checking her phone and click on "Sit next to her" or catch Julia sitting in the tub by the pool and click on "Approach her".

Jason tells Julia that they are adopted. She thinks that Jason is joking.

5. Catch **Janice** at the pool laying on the lounger. Click on "Come closer" and "Happy to!". Repeat this to increase **Janice**'s score.

When her score reaches 35, continue the scene by clicking on "move her leg". Jason says: "Wow...nice view". Then click on "leave her be" to end the scene.

Another option is in the bedroom when **Janice** is taking a nap (between 20:00 and 22:00). Click on "Get on the bed".

There is a 50 % chance **Janice** catches Jason touching her ass. Repeat this until Jason says: "Wow! She really does have the best ass in the world!".

- 6. Go to the bathroom, then to the room with the jacuzzi. Pick up **Janice**'s panties from the floor.
- 7. Catch **Janice** in the living room reading a book. Click on "massage shoulders". Repeat this to increase **Janice**'s score up to 50.

Another option to increase **Janice**'s score (up to 40) is in the kitchen when she asks Jason to pick up the sponge.

8. Catch Julia sitting in the tub by the pool and click on "Approach her". Jason gives her the lemonade.

Jason and Julia have a more detailed conversation about being adopted. Julia's score increases by 10. This unlocks Julia's scenes in the living room (step 9).

9. Catch Julia crying in the living room. Click on "Get closer". She tells Jason that her boyfriend Rick said some mean things to her. Jason hugs her.

Julia's score increases by 5 (up to 30). When Julia's score is 30 or higher, Jason touches her tit (with her shirt on).

With a chance of 50 % Jason convinces Julia to take her shirt off. Then he touches her tit and sucks on it. Julia's score increases by 10 (up to 50).

For 100 % success, Julia's score must be 50 or higher.

10. Go to the living room while Julia is taking a shower (21:00, 22:00 and additionally between 8:00 and 10:00 on weekends). Click on her phone.

When you have to enter the password, click on "Cancel".

11. Catch **Janice** at the pool laying on the lounger. Click on "Come closer" and "Happy to!". Now click on "move her leg" and "touch it".

Repeat this to increase **Janice**'s score up to 80. Another option to increase **Janice**'s score (up to 100) is in the kitchen when she is washing the dishes.

Click on "Touch her" and "Stop".

12. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and then click on "Buy something". Buy the "Suntan Lotion".

Then click on "Back" and "Chat" to have a talk with her. Kelly introduces herself to Jason and Jason introduces himself to Kelly.

13. Make sure you have suncream. Go to the pool and catch **Janice** sunbathing on the towel. Click on "Approach her" and "Don't do it".

Repeat this to increase Janice's score up to 100.

14. Make sure **Janice**'s score is between 80 and 105. Catch **Janice** in the living room reading a book. Click on "massage shoulders" and "Touch her boobs".

Jason caresses **Janice**'s boobs, sucks on one of them and licks her nipple. **Janice**'s score increases by 5 (up to 110).

- 15. Wake up at night and go to the living room. There can be 2 scenes:
- a) No one is in the living room: Click on the TV and choose "Continue watching". The first time you do this, Jason gets +10 total energy (now at 15).

Make sure **Janice**'s score is 100 or higher and you have done step 11. When **Janice** appears, click on "With your hand". **Janice**'s score increases by 10 (up to 150).

(When Jason has less than \$80, he can steal some money from **Janice**. Go directly to the bedroom instead of watching TV and click on "Just stay in a room".

Now click on the bag on the left armchair.)

- b) Julia is in the living room watching porn: Click on "Speak to her". There are 3 scenes, depending on the progress with her:
- a) Julia's score is lower than 40 and Jason has not touched her tit and has not sucked on her tit in the living room (step 9):

Julia asks Jason to leave her alone.

b) Julia's score is between 40 and 80 and Jason touched her tit and sucked on her tit in the living room (step 9):

Julia lets Jason rub her pussy (with her panties on). Click on "Go back to sleep". Julia's score increases by 5 (up to 100).

c) Julia's score is 90 or higher and Jason touched her tit and sucked on her tit in the living room (step 9):

Julia lets Jason rub her pussy (with her panties on). Click on "Ask take off her clothing". Julia takes off her panties.

Then she lets Jason fingerfuck her until she squirts. Julia's score increases by 10 (up to 160).

- 16. Make sure your energy is 15 (step 15 a). Go home and to Jason's room. Click on "Sniff Mom's panties". Jason gets +10 total energy (now at 25).
- 17. The next day after school approach **Billy**. Jason tells him that he and Julia are adopted.

(Skippable) When Jason is in his room, go back to the school and approach **Billy** again.

Click on "Sell mom's panties". He gives Jason \$50.

- 18. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Click on the "Electronics" store and buy the "Spy Camera".
- 19. Go to the bathroom and click on the shower to hide the spy camera in there. Come back at least the next day and click on the shower. Choose "Download video".

When Jason receives no video, come back the next day. When Jason receives the video, click on the shower again and choose "Take camera".

(You can watch "Video001" in Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Video Library".)

- 20. (Skippable) The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Sell Video001". He gives Jason \$50.
- 21. Go to the bedroom and click on the painting to hide the spy camera. Come back at least the next day and click on the painting. Choose "Download video".

When Jason receives no video, come back the next day. When Jason receives the video, click on the painting again and choose "Pick up camera".

(You can watch "Video002" in Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Video Library".)

- 22. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Sell Video002". He gives Jason \$30 and a screwdriver.
- 23. Go home and to the living room. When no one is there and no one is in the bathroom, click on the bathroom door and on "Use screwdriver".
- 24. Catch Julia in the dining room. Choose "Sit next to her". Jason and Julia have a talk about a password for a phone.
- 25. Go to the living room while Julia is taking a shower (21:00, 22:00 and between 8:00 and 10:00 on weekends). Click on her phone.

Then click on "Enter password..." and enter "Rick". Finally, click on "OK".

26. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u> and click on "Chat". Jason and <u>Billy</u> have a talk about <u>Kelly</u>. Now click on "Ask about anal".

Billy does not know what this is and cannot help Jason.

27. Make sure you have suncream. Go to the pool and catch **Janice** sunbathing on the towel. Click on "Approach her" and "Jump on her".

(Skippable) When **Janice**'s score is 135 or higher, click on "Lick it" to let Jason lick his cum off **Janice**'s ass.

- 28. Wake up at night and go to the living room. When no one is there, click on the TV and choose "Continue watching". When **Janice** appears, click on "With your mouth".
- 29. Make sure Kelly's score is 15 or higher. Go to the pharmacy shop at 13:00 or between 15:00 and 19:00 and click on "Go in".

Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and then click on "Buy something". Buy the "Condoms". Then click on "Back" and "Chat" to have a talk with Kelly.

She says that her coffee break is at 14:00. Now click on "Ask about anal". Kelly tells Jason it has something to do with the butthole.

30. Go home and to the living room. Catch **Janice** there reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Chat". Jason asks **Janice** about his real parents.

**Janice** tells Jason that they brought him home from the hospital the day after he was born and never met his real mom.

- 31. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her". Chat with Kelly. She tells Jason that she worked at the hospital in town.
- 32. Go home and to the living room. Catch **Janice** there reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Chat". Jason asks **Janice** about the hospital he was adopted from.

Janice tells Jason that there is only one hospital in town.

33. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her". Chat with Kelly. Jason tells her that she is hotter than any girl at his school.

When Kelly's score is 40 or lower, it increases by 5. Jason tells Kelly that he and his sister were adopted and that they were born in the hospital she worked at.

Kelly confirms that she worked at the hospital pharmacy around the time he was born there. She tells Jason that a friend of hers worked at the hospital archives.

She may still know someone there. Finally, Kelly tells Jason that she will try to contact her.

34. Make sure **Kelly**'s score is 25 or higher. Go to the pharmacy shop at 14:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her".

Chat with Kelly and accept the offer to drink coffee. Finally, click on "Finish your coffee". Kelly's score increases by 5. Repeat this to increase Kelly's score up to 60.

35. Go home and to the dining room. Catch **Janice** drinking whisky (15:00 or 19:00). Click on "Sit by the table" and "Drop her on the table".

Jason takes **Janice**'s pants off. Now click on "Continue with ass". Jason plays with his finger on **Janice**'s asshole and licks her asshole from the outside and inside.

36. The next day go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and "Ask about her friend".

It turns out that Kelly's friend is Emma, Jason's neighbor.

37. Go to Emma's house until 19:00 and knock on the door. After Jason tells Emma that Kelly told him about her, Jason asks Emma to have a talk inside the house.

**Emma**'s score increases by 5. Jason explains that he is adopted and she could help him to find his real parents.

**Emma** tells Jason that she knows one or two people at the hospital who could help him. Jason offers her to help around the house.

**Emma** tells him to mow the lawn every Thursday.

38. Make sure you have the spy camera. Go to **Emma**'s house on Thursday until 19:00 and knock on the door. **Emma** asks Jason to come inside. Now click on "Mow the lawn".

After Jason mowed **Emma**'s lawn, **Emma**'s score increases by 5 and she gives Jason \$50. Now click on "Ask for glass of water".

When Emma leaves the room, click on the TV to set up the spy camera.

39. The next Thursday go to **Emma**'s house until 19:00 again and knock on the door. **Emma** asks Jason to come inside. Now click on "Mow the lawn".

After Jason mowed **Emma**'s lawn, **Emma**'s score increases by 5 and she gives Jason \$50. Now click on "Ask for glass of water".

When Emma leaves the room, click on the TV and choose "Download recording". Click on the TV again and choose "Pick up spycam" and "Just wait".

(You can watch "Video003" in Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Video Library".)

40. The next Thursday go to **Emma**'s house until 19:00 and knock on the door. **Emma** asks Jason to come inside. Now click on "Mow the lawn".

After Jason mowed **Emma**'s lawn, **Emma**'s score increases by 5 (up to 65) and she gives Jason \$50.

41. Go home and to the living room. Catch **Janice** there reading a book. Click on "massage shoulders" and "Touch her boobs".

Jason caresses **Janice**'s boobs, sucks on one of them and licks her nipple. Then Jason takes **Janice**'s pants off and licks her pussy. Now click on "Continue".

**Janice**'s score increases by 10 (up to 170). Only click on "Try to fuck" when **Janice**'s score is 170 or higher and your energy is 30 or higher (see step 53).

42. Make sure **Kelly**'s score is 35 or higher. Go to the pharmacy shop at 14:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her".

Chat with Kelly and accept the offer to drink coffee. Kelly goes to the restroom. After she returns, ask her about anal.

Kelly refuses to talk about it and her score decreases by 10.

43. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u> and chat with him. Jason tells him that he is pretty sure that <u>Kelly</u> knows what anal is, but she is reluctant to talk about it.

<u>Billy</u> tells Jason he could try to drug <u>Kelly</u> to make her talk about anal. He also tells Jason that he knows a guy who has what he needs.

Billy asks Jason to bring him a nice picture with Janice in return.

44. Catch **Janice** at the pool laying on the lounger. Click on "Come closer" and "Happy to!". Now click on "move her leg", "touch it" and "Pull aside".

Jason reveals **Janice**'s pussy. Then click on "Take picture" and Jason takes a picture of **Janice**'s pussy.

45. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Talk about the guy" and Jason shows <u>Billy</u> the photo.

<u>Billy</u> tells Jason that the guy does business at the school in the evenings and that he should be able to find him here.

46. Go to the school at 18:00 or later and approach the shady guy. Jason introduces himself to the shady guy. He tells Jason that he has got what Jason is interested in.

The shady guy asks Jason to pay him \$50. Click on "Pay \$50" to buy the "Vitamine X". The shady guy tells Jason that he just has to put it into a drink.

Then the person will say or do nearly anything. Approach the shady guy again and buy the "Stamina pill" for \$100.

The stamina pill gives Jason +10 total energy (now at 35).

47. The next day go to the pharmacy shop at 14:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her". Chat with Kelly and accept the offer to drink coffee.

After Kelly goes to the restroom, click on "Put VitamineX into the coffee". After Kelly returns, click on "Ask about anal".

Jason asks Kelly if she can tell him exactly what anal means. Kelly tells Jason that she can teach him everything he needs to know. Finally, click on "How to do anal".

(To repeat this step and finally choose "How it feels", see step 618.)

48. Go to the pharmacy shop again and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and then click on "Ask about energy pills". Kelly gives Jason the energy pills.

The energy pills give Jason +10 total energy (now at 45). Click on "Buy something". Buy the "Lube".

49. Make sure you have condoms and lube. Wake up at night. Go to the pool and wait for Julia. If she does not appear, try it the next night.

Julia is crying and tells Jason that Rick wants to something that she has never done before. Jason guesses that Rick wants to have anal sex with Julia.

Julia is afraid to mess it up and that Rick will leave her. Jason offers Julia to train anal sex properly. Julia would do anything for Rick, so she wants to do it.

Jason and Julia go to Jason's room to have anal sex. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside". Julia's score increases by 10 (up to 160).

- 50. To repeat the anal training with Julia (step 49), go to the pool at night and wait for Julia. Now click on "Talk about anal" to continue.
- 51. Go to the bathroom while **Janice** is taking a shower or **Julia** is in the jacuzzi:
- a) Janice (between 20:00 and 22:00): Click on "Continue watching". Now you have 2 options:
  - a) "Join her": You have 2 options:
- a) "Ask her to turn around": Jason sucks on **Janice**'s tit. Click on "Use her thighs" to let Jason rub his cock between **Janice**'s thighs.

Finally, Jason cums on **Janice**'s pussy. **Janice**'s score increases by 10 (up to 180).

b) "Touch her butt": Jason touches **Janice**'s butt. Click on "Take a closer look" and Jason licks **Janice**'s ass. Finally, Jason cums on **Janice**'s back.

Janice's score increases by 10 (up to 140).

(Skippable/Watersports)b) "Continue watching": Jason gets caught by **Janice** spying on her. **Janice**'s score decreases by 5.

After **Janice** has caught Jason, she puts him over her knee and spanks him. Make sure Jason had sex with **Janice** at least once.

Now go to the bathroom while **Janice** is using the toilet (between 20:00 and 22:00). Click on "Peek". **Janice** spreads her legs and lets Jason watch her pee.

Go back to the bathroom twice while **Janice** is using the toilet to extend the scene each time.

Then choose to pee in her mouth or let **Janice** pee in Jason's mouth.

b) Julia (21:00, 22:00 and additionally between 8:00 and 10:00 on weekends): Make sure Julia's score is 40 or higher. Click on "Continue watching".

With a chance of 50 % Julia wants Jason to come closer. For 100 % success, Julia's score must be 80 or higher. Julia's score increases up to 90.

Now Julia gives Jason a blowjob. When you click on "Cum on face" and "Kiss her", Julia's score increases by 5 (up to 80).

When Julia's score is 90 or higher, click on "Fuck the titties" (needs 10 or higher energy) or "Repeat the lesson" (needs lube and 20 or higher energy).

Then Jason fucks Julia's tits or ass. Julia's score increases by 10 (up to 130).

- 52. Catch **Janice** drinking whisky in the dining room. Click on "Sit by the table". **Janice** falls asleep drunk. Now click on "Drop her on the table". You have 2 options:
- a) "Continue with ass": Make sure you have condoms, lube and 10 or higher energy. Jason takes **Janice**'s pants off and licks her ass. Now click on "Try to fuck".

Jason puts some lube on **Janice**'s ass and fucks her ass. Finally, he cums in **Janice**'s ass.

b) "Continue with pussy": Make sure you have 20 or higher energy. Jason takes **Janice**'s pants off and licks her pussy. Click on "Fuck her".

Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy and then he takes her top off. He continues to fuck **Janice**'s pussy. Then **Janice** wakes up and doesn't realize that Jason is fucking her.

Finally, she goes to the bathroom.

53. Make sure you have condoms, 30 or higher energy and **Janice**'s score is 170 or higher. Catch **Janice** in the living room reading a book.

Click on "massage shoulders" and "Touch her boobs". Jason caresses **Janice**'s boobs, sucks on one of them and licks her nipple. Now click on "Try to fuck".

Jason shows **Janice** his hard cock and takes **Janice**'s pants off. Then his puts a condom on. Now Jason fucks **Janice** in different positions.

Finally, choose between "Cum inside", "Cum outside" and "Cum on her face". **Janice**'s score increases by 10 (up to 210).

54. After Jason has fucked **Janice** 3 times, she starts to appear randomly in Jason's room at night. Go to sleep in Jason's bed.

When **Janice** enters Jason's room, she asks him if she can come in. Click on "Sure" and "Touch her". **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob. Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Tits": Jason fucks Janice's tits. Now you have 2 options:
- a) "Keep going": Jason fucks **Janice**'s tits and cums on her face. **Janice**'s score increases by 10 (up to 240).
- b) "Continue in mouth": Jason fucks **Janice**'s mouth. Finally, click on "Cum on her face" or "Cum in her throat". **Janice**'s score increases by 10 (up to 240).
- b) "Pussy": Click on "Take off bottom wear", "Take off top and bottom wear", "Take off the suit" or "Undress completely". Then click on "Use condom".

Choose between "Be gentle" and "Be rough". When you choose to be gentle, **Janice**'s gentle/rough score increases by 1. When you choose to be rough, it decreases by 1.

When **Janice**'s gentle/rough score reaches +5 or -5, you see additional animations, depending on your choice.

Finally, click on "Cum on her pussy" or "Cum on her face". **Janice**'s score increases by 10 (up to 240).

55. Catch **Janice** at the pool laying on the lounger. Click on "Come closer" and "Happy to!" to continue the scene.

You can also continue the scene by clicking on "Talk about Tanlines". Click on "Swimsuit" to see **Janice** naked.

Now use the "Tan Intensity" and "Tan Lines Intensity" sliders to change **Janice**'s tan. Then choose between different tan lines. Finally, click on "Done".

Now click on "move her leg", "touch it" and "Pull aside". Jason reveals **Janice**'s pussy. Then click on "Touch her pussy", "Do it!" and "Finger her".

Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy with one finger. **Janice** wakes up and wants Jason to show her his hard cock. Then she strokes Jason's cock and gives him a blowjob.

Suddenly Julia appears and catches Janice and Jason.

56. Catch Julia sitting in the tub by the pool and click on "Approach her" and "Talk about Incident with mom".

Jason and Julia have a talk about the blowjob Janice gave Jason. At the end of the conversation Jason believes that Julia is jealous.

57. Catch **Janice** drinking coffee in the dining room. Click on "Come closer" and "Talk about **Julia**". Another option is in the living room when **Janice** is reading a book.

Click on "Talk to her" and "Talk about the incident". Jason tells **Janice** that Julia is jealous and that she likes her more than just as a mom.

58. (Skippable) The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u> and choose "Talk about mom". Jason tells <u>Billy</u> that <u>Janice</u> gave him a blowjob at the pool.

<u>Billy</u> gets jealous and asks Jason if <u>Janice</u> would give him a blowjob. Jason refuses and tells <u>Billy</u> that this will never happen.

59. (Skippable) Now <u>Billy</u> appears sometimes outside the pool area between 15:00 and 18:00. He asks Jason if he can watch <u>Janice</u> giving Jason a blowjob. Then click "Allow him to watch".

Jason asks Billy to give him \$100 to watch. He pays Jason \$100.

60. (Skippable) Catch **Janice** at the pool laying on the lounger. Click on "Come closer" and "Happy to!". Now click on "move her leg", "touch it" and "Pull aside".

Jason reveals **Janice**'s pussy. Then click on "Touch her pussy", "Do it!" and "Finger her". Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy with one finger.

**Janice** wakes up and wants Jason to show her his hard cock. Then she strokes Jason's cock and gives him a blowjob. **Billy** appears behind the bushes and watches them.

**Janice** continues giving Jason a blowjob. Finally, **Janice** strokes Jason's cock and he cums on her face.

61. Make sure you have suncream and Julia's score is 150 or higher. There is a chance to catch **Janice** and Julia sunbathing at the pool. Click on "Approach them".

Julia asks Jason to put some sun lotion on her. As he puts the sun lotion on Julia, she asks Jason what he thinks about tan. Now click on "Swimsuit" to see Julia naked.

Use the "Tan Intensity" and "Tan Lines Intensity" sliders to change Julia's tan. Then choose between different tan lines and click on "Done".

62. Make sure **Janice**'s score is 200 or higher and Jason had sex with her at least 10 times. Now you can choose **Janice**'s bed as Jason's sleeping bed.

Go to the bedroom when **Janice** is not in there and click on the bed. Then click on "Set as your sleeping bed".

When Jason goes to sleep in **Janice**'s bed, click on "Wake her up". Now click on "Ask for a kiss" to have sex with her.

# 0.05 Janice:240 Julia:160 Kelly:60 Emma:170

63. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Show him Video003". <u>Billy</u> recognizes the guy in the video. It is Rick, Julia's boyfriend.

(Skippable) The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. He offers Jason \$200 for a blowjob from **Janice**.

- 64. (Skippable) Go home and to the bedroom. Click on the nightstand on the right side of the bed. Jason takes a "Sleep mask".
- 65. (Skippable) Go to the school and approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Talk about BJ offer". Jason asks <u>Billy</u> to come to his place at 14:00 and to hide in the bushes by the pool.
- 66. (Skippable) Go home and to the pool. Catch **Janice** at the pool laying on the lounger. Click on "Come closer" and "Happy to!". Now click on "move her leg", "touch it" and "Pull aside".

Jason reveals **Janice**'s pussy. Then click on "Touch her pussy", "Do it!" and "Finger her". Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy with one finger.

**Janice** wakes up and wants Jason to show her his hard cock. Then she strokes Jason's cock. Jason asks **Janice** to put the sleep mask on.

**Janice** puts the sleep mask on and Jason asks <u>Billy</u> to come closer. Now <u>Billy</u> sticks his cock in **Janice**'s mouth and she gives him a blowjob.

Then <u>Billy</u> cums prematurely in **Janice**'s mouth. He goes away and **Janice** takes the sleep mask off. Then she gives Jason a blowjob.

Suddenly Julia appears and catches Janice and Jason.

67. (Skippable) The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Ask for payment". He pays Jason \$200. <u>Billy</u> asks Jason to arrange another blowjob from <u>Janice</u>.

Jason tells him to decide it soon and let him know.

68. (Skippable) From now on <u>Billy</u> can get a blowjob from <u>Janice</u> at the pool every 7 days. After school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Talk about BJ".

<u>Billy</u> offers Jason \$100 for a blowjob from <u>Janice</u>. Click on "Agree" and Jason receives \$100 from <u>Billy</u>. Now repeat step 66.

69. Make sure **Emma**'s score is 40 or higher. Sneak to **Emma**'s backyard while she is exercising. When she is at her pool, click on "Leave".

She asks Jason to help with her workout. Click on "Agree to help". Now Jason assists **Emma** with her exercises. Now you have 2 options:

a) "Just finish the exercise": The exercise ends. **Emma**'s score increases by 5 (up to 85). She asks Jason to regularly help her to exercise.

b) "Rub her butt": Make sure **Emma**'s score is 80 or higher. Jason rubs his abdomen on **Emma**'s butt. She enjoys this and Jason touches **Emma**'s tit. She liked what happened.

**Emma**'s score increases by 5 (up to 110). Now they are exercising assisted situps. Jason loses his balance. Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Continue workout": After a couple more sit-ups the exercise ends.
- b) "Kiss her": Make sure **Emma**'s score is 100 or higher. Jason and **Emma** kiss each other. **Emma**'s score increases by 10 (up to 140).

Now he asks **Emma** if he can see her tits. She shows Jason her tits and Jason sucks on one of them. Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Kiss her again": They kiss each other again and **Emma** asks Jason to help her with her workout again.
- b) "Show your dick": Jason shows **Emma** his hard cock. With a chance of 50 % **Emma** likes it and her score increases by 10 (up to 170).

For 100 % success her score must be 150 or higher. Then Jason fucks **Emma**'s tits. Finally, choose between "Cum on her face" and "Cum in her mouth".

70. At night **Janice** sleeps without a blanket and Jason can join her in the bedroom to sleep with her. Make sure **Janice**'s bed is not Jason's sleeping bed. Wake up at night.

Go to the bedroom and click on "Get on the bed". Jason asks **Janice** if he can sleep with her tonight. She tells him that he can stay.

Jason asks **Janice** if she is feeling lonely, sleeping by herself all the time. She tells him that sometimes it is.

Now Jason says that she needs the attention of a man and kisses her. He takes **Janice**'s bra off and sucks on one of her tits. Now you have 3 options:

- a) "Take a rest": Jason and **Janice** fall asleep. Now click on "Keep dreaming". Jason dreams of fucking **Janice**'s ass.
- b) "Get naked": Jason asks **Janice** to get naked. They both get naked and Jason lays on **Janice**. Then they fall asleep. Now click on "Keep dreaming".

Jason dreams of fucking **Janice**'s pussy and getting her pregnant.

When you do this on Fridays and Saturdays, Jason wakes up the next morning in the bedroom with **Janice** giving him a blowjob. Click on "Cum in mouth" or "Cum outside".

Then go to the dining room. **Janice** is drinking coffee. Click on "Come closer". Jason asks **Janice** to sit on the table. Jason licks **Janice**'s pussy.

Finally, she squirts on Jason's face.

c) "Sleep": Jason and Janice fall asleep.

71. Make sure **Janice**'s score is 180 or higher. Go to the bathroom while **Janice** is taking a shower (between 20:00 and 22:00).

Click on "Continue watching" and "Join her". Jason washes **Janice**'s back. Now click on "Ask her to turn around". **Janice** turns around.

Now Jason puts his head between her tits. Then he sucks on one of **Janice**'s tits. Now click on "Use her thighs". Jason slides his cock between **Janice**'s thighs.

Now click on "Slide inside". Jason slides his cock in **Janice**'s pussy and fucks her. **Janice** warns him not to cum inside her pussy.

Finally, click on "Pull out" and Jason cums on Janice's pussy.

72. Go to the pharmacy shop at 14:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her". Chat with Kelly and accept the offer to drink coffee.

Kelly goes to the restroom. After she returns, click on "Ask about outfit". Jason asks Kelly where she got the outfit she wore during their anal sex lesson (step 47).

Kelly tells Jason the address of the website, where he can buy it.

- 73. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Click on the "Fetish Outfits" store and buy the "Pet suit Dog".
- 74. Go to sleep in Jason's bed. When **Janice** enters Jason's room, she asks him if she can come in. Click on "Sure" and "Give her Dog suit".

Jason asks **Janice** to put on the pet suit. **Janice** puts on the pet suit. Then click on "Go to the pool". Now Jason goes for a walk with **Janice** at the pool.

**Janice** pees and then Jason and **Janice** go back to his room. **Janice** tells Jason that she found their roleplaying exciting.

75. Catch Julia in the living room checking her phone. Click on "Sit next to her" and "Talk about mom". Jason and Julia talk about Janice's upcoming birthday.

Jason tells Julia that he could arrange a nice surprise for Janice's birthday.

76. Go to the pharmacy shop at 14:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her". Chat with Kelly and accept the offer to drink coffee.

Kelly goes to the restroom. After she returns, click on "Ask for advice". Jason tells Kelly that his girlfriend's birthday is coming up.

He would like to make it very special for her. Kelly recommends a romantic dinner at a nice restaurant, wearing a sexy dress and nice jewelry.

# 0.06 Janice:250 Julia:210 Kelly:150 Emma:170

77. Make sure you have Video003 in the inventory. (If you have Video001 or Video002 in the inventory, go to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Video Library".

Now click on "Video 003" and "Download to USB" to receive Video003.) Catch Julia in the living room checking her phone.

Click on "Sit next to her" and "Show video with Rick". Jason shows Julia the video where her boyfriend Rick is fucking Emma. Julia starts crying and Jason comforts her.

78. Make sure Julia's score is 80 or higher. Catch Julia in the hallway in front of her room. Click on "Come closer". She tells Jason that she is going to the bathroom.

Now click on "Lie to her about mom". Jason tells Julia that mom said she was going to take a bath, so she better hurry, if she wants to use it before mom gets in there.

Then click on "Go inside". In Julia's room click on the wardrobe and on "Hide inside". Jason hides inside Julia's wardrobe. Then click on "Wait".

Later Janice enters Julia's room. Janice and Julia have a talk about what happened at the pool. Janice says to Julia that she does not have to be jealous.

Julia tells Janice that she was not jealous because of Jason, but because of her. Then Julia reveals that she is attracted to her. They start to kiss each other.

Julia kisses Janice and then they have sex together until both squirt.

- 79. Wake up at night and go to Julia's room. Keep doing this until you played the following 3 scenes:
- a) Julia is sleeping in her bed: Click on "Check the wardrobe". Jason hides in Julia's wardrobe. Now **Janice** comes in and has some fun with Julia's feet.
- b) Julia is sitting on her bed crying: Julia says that her social life is a complete disaster. Jason tells her that she is very beautiful and she could be a model.

Jason says that he will help her find a job as a model. Julia's score increases by 5. (Play this scene once again, so Julia's score is 170.)

c) No one is in the room and Jason asks himself where she could be at this hour: Click on the wardrobe to hide in there. Julia comes in and wonders where Jason is.

Then **Janice** comes in and asks **Julia** if she has seen Jason. **Julia** tells her that he maybe is in the bathroom or kitchen. Then **Janice** turns around and wants to go.

Now Julia sees a butt plug in **Janice**'s asshole and asks her to take a closer look. Julia pulls the butt plug out of **Janice**'s asshole.

Then she sticks it inside her own asshole. Now Julia takes her butt plug out of the nightstand and sticks it inside Janice's asshole.

Finally, they kiss each other and fall asleep.

80. Go to Julia's room between 20:00 and 22:00. Get the scene where she is standing near the window in lingerie. Jason tells Julia that she is looking amazing.

Now there can be 2 scenes (50 % by chance):

a) Janice does not appear: Julia asks Jason if this hard thing she feels is his cock. Click on "Say yes" and Jason shows Julia his hard cock.

Now Julia gives Jason a blowjob and asks him if he has a condom. When you do not have at least one condom, Julia continues giving Jason a blowjob.

Finally, Jason cums on Julia's face. When you have at least one condom, Jason fucks Julia's pussy. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum on her face".

Julia's score increases by 10 (up to 180).

b) **Janice** appears: **Janice** surprises Jason and Julia and asks them whether a threesome sounds like fun. Jason agrees and they get on Julia's bed.

Janice and Julia give Jason a blowjob. When you do not have at least one condom, Janice and Julia continue giving Jason a blowjob.

At the end of the scene Jason cums on their faces. When you have at least one condom, you have 2 options:

- a) "Use condom": Jason fucks **Janice**'s and Julia's pussies and then **Julia**'s ass (when you also have lube). At the end of the scene Jason cums on their faces.
- b) "Don't use condom": **Janice** and **Julia** continue giving Jason a blowjob. At the end of the scene Jason cums on their faces.

**Janice**'s and Julia's scores increase by 10 (**Janice**: up to 250, Julia: up to 210).

81. Make sure **Kelly**'s score is 50 or higher. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Wait until **Kelly** is busy. Click on "Sneak to her" and "Pull the skirt".

For 100 % success, Kelly's score must be 80 or higher, otherwise the chance is 50 %. Kelly's score increases by 5 (up to 85).

Kelly asks Jason to go to the break room. In the break room Kelly shows Jason her underwear. When Kelly's score is between 75 and 95, finally click on "Leave it".

82. Make sure Kelly's score is 100 or higher. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Wait until Kelly is busy. Click on "Sneak to her" and "Pull the skirt".

She agrees to show Jason her underwear in the break room. Now click on "Take off panties".

When Kelly's score is 100 or higher and you have 20 or higher energy, click on "Try to fuck". In this case there is a 50 % chance to succeed.

For 100 % success, Kelly's score must be 110 or higher. To end the scene, you have 2 options:

- a) "Cum inside": Jason cums in Kelly's pussy and her score decreases by 50. Go back to the pharmacy shop and pay Kelly \$100 for the pills.
- b) "Cum on her face": Jason cums on Kelly's face and the scene ends. Kelly's score increases by 10 (up to 150).
- 83. The next day go to the pharmacy shop at 14:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her". Chat with Kelly and accept the offer to drink coffee.

Kelly goes to the restroom. After she returns, click on "Ask about lingerie". Jason tells Kelly that he really liked the lingerie she wore the other day (steps 81 and 82).

Then he asks **Kelly** if she could recommend a shop where he can buy a hot dress. **Kelly** tells Jason that she has a very nice dress that she could sell him.

Jason wants to see the dress before he buys it. Kelly tells him that she will bring it with her tomorrow.

84. The next day go to the pharmacy shop at 14:00 again and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her". Chat with Kelly and accept the offer to drink coffee.

Kelly goes to the restroom. After she returns, click on "Ask about the dress". Kelly goes to put on the dress. Then she return wearing the red dress.

Jason is thrilled by the dress and wants to buy it. Click on "Pay her" to pay Kelly \$150 for the dress.

85. Go to **Emma**'s house on Thursday until 19:00 and knock on the door. **Emma** asks Jason to come inside. Now click on "Mow the lawn".

After Jason mowed **Emma**'s lawn, she gives him \$50. Now click on "Ask for glass of water". After she leaves the room, click on the red box on the right side under the TV.

Jason opens the box and sees that inside the box is a nice necklace. Now click on "Steal it" to steal **Emma**'s necklace. Finally, click on "Just wait".

- 86. When **Janice**'s score is 250 or higher, go to the bedroom between 20:00 and 22:00. Catch **Janice** changing her clothes. You have 2 options:
- a) "Daily clothes": Choose between different outfits. Then choose the colors for each zone. Choose any outfit except for "Default clothes".

When you choose a swimsuit, you can also use the sliders to choose the smoothness and metallic look for each zone.

Finally, click on "Ask her to wear as daily clothes".

b) "Swimsuit": Choose between different swimsuits. Then choose the colors for each zone and use the sliders to choose the smoothness and metallic look for each zone.

Finally, click on "Ask her to wear this swimsuit".

87. Go to Jason's room. Julia comes in and talks about Janice walking around in nothing but underwear. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone.

Click on "Talk about outfits". Now you have 2 options:

a) "Daily outfits": Choose between "The X-mas outfit", "Black lingerie" and "Underwear". Click on "Done" and "Ask her to wear it all the time".

This way Julia's outfit score increases up to 20. (You cannot choose the color for each zone and cannot use the sliders to choose the smoothness and metallic look.

These are only for her latex outfits later in the game and her swimsuits.)

b) "Swimsuits": Choose the "Default swimsuit". Then choose the colors for each zone and use the sliders to choose the smoothness and metallic look for each zone.

Click on "Done". Then click on "Wear it" to let **Julia** wear the swimsuit on this day or "Wear it as daily as well" to let her wear the swimsuit all the time at home.

# 0.07 Janice:270 Julia:270 Kelly:150 Emma:170

- 88. Go to Emma's house until 19:00. Click on "Knock on the door" and "Ask for advice". She recommends the "Star Restaurant".
- 89. Go to Jason's room and click on his screen. Click on "Launch browser" and on the "Restaurant" website. Click on "Book Now" to book a table for \$200.
- 90. Click on the dresser. Jason gets dressed. He presents **Janice** the dress and the necklace. Later **Janice** and Jason have a lustful birthday night with anal sex.
- 91. Go to the bedroom between 20:00 and 22:00. Catch **Janice** changing her clothes. Click on "Daily clothes".

From now on you can also choose "Underwear with stockings" (within "Lingerie").

92. When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night, he can now have anal sex with her. Click on "Sure", "Touch her" and "Ass".

Click on "Take off bottom wear", "Take off top and bottom wear", "Take off the suit" or "Undress completely".

When you choose to use the lube, **Janice**'s gentle/rough score increases by 1. When you choose to not use the lube, it decreases by 1.

Choose between "Be gentle" and "Be rough". When you choose to be gentle, **Janice**'s gentle/rough score increases by 1. When you choose to be rough, it decreases by 1.

When **Janice**'s gentle/rough score reaches +5 or -5, you see additional animations, depending on your choice. Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum on her face".

93. Make sure you have lube and 20 or higher energy. Go to the bathroom while **Janice** is taking a shower. Now Jason can have anal sex with her.

Click on "Continue watching" and "Join her". Then click on "Touch her butt" and "Take a closer look". To fuck **Janice**'s ass, click on "Put inside".

94. (Note: It is highly recommended to omit this step and to continue with step 95. When you play this step, you can increase **Janice**'s score up to 460.

At step 204 you can do this at the appropriate time.)

Wake up at night and go to the living room. Click on the TV. When **Janice** appears, choose "Sex". (This option appears after Jason has fucked **Janice** 7 times.)

Click on "Use condom" (Janice's score increases by 5, up to 450) or "Don't use condom". Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Pussy": Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy. At the end of this scene choose between "Cum inside" (when using a condom), "Cum on her tits" and "Cum on her face".
  - b) "Ass": When Janice's score is lower than 420, Jason fucks her ass.

At the end of this scene choose between "Cum inside", "Cum on her back", "Cum on her tits" and "Cum on her face".

When Janice's score is 420 or higher, you have 2 options:

- a) "Fuck her ass": At the end of this scene choose between "Cum inside", "Cum on her back", "Cum on her tits" and "Cum on her face".
- b) "Train her ass": Jason sticks a coned-shaped object in **Janice**'s ass. You need to do this 4 times to complete the anal training.

After the fourth time click on "Come inside" or "Come outside".

95. Catch Julia in the living room crying. Click on "Get closer" and she takes Jason to her room. Julia lets Jason stick a butt plug in her ass.

Now click on "Put on condom" or "Do it raw". When you click on "Put on condom", Jason fucks Julia's pussy. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum on her face".

When you click on "Do it raw", Jason fucks Julia's pussy and cums on her face.

- 96. Go to the bathroom and click on the shower to hide the spy camera in there.
- 97. Catch **Janice** at the pool laying on the lounger. Click on "Come closer" and "Happy to!" to continue the scene.

You can also continue the scene by clicking on "Talk about Tanlines". Click on "Swimsuit" to see **Janice** naked.

Now use the "Tan Intensity" and "Tan Lines Intensity" sliders to change **Janice**'s tan. Then choose between different tan lines. Finally, click on "Done".

Now click on "move her leg", "touch it", "Pull aside", "Touch her pussy", "Do it!" and "Finger her" to continue. Julia catches **Janice** giving Jason a blowjob.

Now click on "Ask her to join". Choose to continue with **Janice** or Julia. You need to do this twice. The first time you do this, click on "Continue with **Janice**".

The second time you do this, click on "Continue with Julia". Jason cums on their faces. After the scene click on "Follow them" to follow Janice and Julia to the shower.

98. The next day go to the bathroom and click on the shower. Choose "Download video". Click on the shower again and choose "Take camera".

(You can watch "Video004" in Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Video Library".)

(Skippable) The next day after school approach Billy. Click on "Show him Video004".

He gives Jason \$50.

99. Catch **Janice** at the pool laying on the lounger. Click on "Come closer" and "Happy to!" to continue the scene.

You can also continue the scene by clicking on "Talk about Tanlines". Click on "Swimsuit" to see **Janice** naked.

Now use the "Tan Intensity" and "Tan Lines Intensity" sliders to change **Janice**'s tan. Then choose between different tan lines. Finally, click on "Done".

Now click on "move her leg", "touch it", "Pull aside", "Touch her pussy", "Do it!" and "Finger her". Continue the scene and Julia catches Janice giving Jason a blowjob.

Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Ask her to join": Choose to continue with **Janice** or Julia. Now you have 2 options:
- a) "Keep fucking pussy": Jason fucks her pussy and cums on **Janice**'s and Julia's faces.
- b) "Switch to anal": Jason fucks her ass. Click on "Cum inside" or "Cum outside".

After the scene click on "Follow them" to follow **Janice** and **Julia** to the shower, or click on "Stay".

- b) "Ask her to leave": Julia leaves the pool area. Now you have 2 options:
- a) "Try to fuck her": Choose between "Put on a condom" and "Do it raw". When you click on "Put on a condom", Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy.

Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum on her face". When you click on "Do it raw", Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy and cums on her face.

- b) "Enjoy the BJ": **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob. Finally, he cums on her face.
- 100. Go to **Emma**'s house until 17:00 and click on "Sneak to backyard" to catch **Emma** sitting by the pool. Click on "Come closer" and "Sit next to her".

**Emma** tells Jason that someone has stolen her pearl necklace. Jason blames Rick for stealing the necklace.

101. Go to **Emma**'s house until 19:00 and click on "Sneak to backyard". There is a 50 % chance to get the scene where Jason hears a noise coming from the house.

Click on "Check the noise". Watch Emma masturbating.

# 0.08 Janice:270 Julia:270 Kelly:150 Emma:240 Rebecca:30

102. Go to **Emma**'s house until 17:00 and click on "Sneak to backyard" to catch **Emma** sitting by the pool. Click on "Come closer" and "Jump into the pool".

To successfully grab **Emma** in her pool, **Emma**'s score must be 110 or higher, otherwise the chance is 50 %. Grab her a second time when she is getting out of the pool.

For 100 % success, Emma's score must be 130 or higher, otherwise the chance is 50 %.

103. Go to **Emma**'s house until 17:00 and click on "Sneak to backyard" to catch **Emma** sitting by the pool. Click on "Come closer" and "Sit next to her".

To successfully grab **Emma** in her pool, **Emma**'s score must be 110 or higher, otherwise the chance is 50 %. Grab her a second time when she is getting out of the pool.

For 100 % success, Emma's score must be 130 or higher, otherwise the chance is 50 %.

104. Make sure **Emma**'s score is 160 or higher. Go to **Emma**'s house until 19:00 and click on "Sneak to backyard".

There is a 50 % chance to get the scene where Jason hears a noise coming from the house. Click on "Check the noise". Watch **Emma** masturbating. Click on "Come inside".

Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Cum": Jason cums in Emma's pussy.
- b) "Switch to anal": Jason fucks **Emma**'s ass. Make sure you have lube. Now choose between "Switch to vaginal", "Cum inside" and "Cum outside".
- 105. Go to **Emma**'s house until 19:00 and click on "Sneak to backyard". There is a 50 % chance to get the scene where Jason hears a noise coming from the house.

Click on "Check the noise". Watch **Emma** masturbating. Click on "Come inside". Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Continue with pussy": Jason fucks **Emma**'s pussy. Now click on "Cum" to cum in **Emma**'s pussy or "Switch to anal" to continue with step 105 b.
- b) "switch to anal": Jason fucks **Emma**'s ass. Choose between "Use the lube" and "Don't use the lube".

Now choose between "Switch to vaginal" (step 105 a), "Cum inside" and "Cum outside".

- 106. When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night, click on "Sure" and "Give her Dog suit". Now click on "Go to the park".
- 107. The next day go to Jason's room and click on his screen. Then click on the "Fetish Outfits" store. Buy the "Dog outfit with mask".

108. When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night, click on "Sure" and "Give her Dog outfit with mask". **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob in the living room.

Jason cums in **Janice**'s mouth. Repeat this and the scene continues the next morning. **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob under the table in the dining room.

Julia comes by and tells Jason that she will take a bath. Jason cums in Janice's mouth.

109. Go to the school at 18:00 or later and approach the shady guy. He offers Jason a job. Jason needs to steal medicine from the pharmacy shop. Click on "Accept".

Buy the "Vitamine X Pack" for \$400.

110. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Wait until Kelly is busy. Click on "Check cabinet" and click on one of the cabinets.

There is a 50 % chance to open the cabinet unnoticed. When Jason opens a cabinet, there is a 50 % chance to find the medicine or a butt plug inside the cabinet.

Now there can be these scenes:

- a) Kelly notices Jason: Kelly's score decreases by 5 and Jason leaves the pharmacy shop. Repeat step 110.
  - b) Kelly does not notice Jason and the cabinet is empty: Click on another cabinet.
- c) Kelly does not notice Jason and he finds a butt plug: Click on "Steal it" to steal the butt plug, or click on "Try to buy it" and "Buy" to buy the butt plug for \$50.

Repeat step 110.

- d) Kelly does not notice Jason and he finds the medicine: Jason receives the medicine.
- 111. Go to the school at 18:00 or later and approach the shady guy. He pays Jason between \$40 and \$100 for the medicine. The next job becomes available in 3 to 9 days.

(When Jason has found the medicine before the butt plug, repeat step 110 after the shady guy offers Jason the next job after 3 to 9 days.

Do this until Jason finds the butt plug in one of the cabinets.)

- 112. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the classroom. Rebecca is busy.
- 113. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the classroom. **Rebecca** picks up some papers. Jason helps her. **Rebecca**'s score increases by 5.
- 114. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the classroom. **Rebecca** helps Jason with his homework. **Rebecca**'s score increases by 5 (up to 30).

## 0.09 Janice:300 Julia:270 Kelly:280 Emma:300 Rebecca:30

- 115. After school wait until Kevin walks inside the school at 16:00. Click on "Follow him". Inside the school click on the classroom door.
- 116. Go outside the school. This time click on "Check the classroom window" and "Peek through the window".
- 117. On a weekend morning (8:00 or 9:00) go to the kitchen. **Janice** is wearing an apron. Make sure you have lube. Approach her and click on "Finger her ass".

Choose between "Use the lube" and "Don't use the lube". By using the lube, **Janice**'s score increases by 10, when her score is lower than 250.

Complete the scene and Jason puts the butt plug in Janice's ass.

118. Go back to the kitchen and wait for **Janice** washing the dishes. Click on "Touch her" and "Continue".

Then click on "Pull down her pants" (or "Uncover her butt" when **Janice** is wearing a one-piece outfit). Now there can be 2 scenes:

a) **Janice** has no butt plug in her ass: Jason licks **Janice**'s pussy. Click on "Use condom" or "Do it raw" to fuck **Janice**'s pussy.

When using a condom, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum outside". When you click on "Cum outside", choose between "Cum in her mouth" and "Cum on her face".

When Jason fucks **Janice** raw, finally click on "Cum in her mouth" or "Cum on her face".

b) **Janice** has the butt plug in her ass: Make sure **Janice**'s score is 250 or higher and you have lube. Click on "Lick pussy" to continue with step 118 a.

Otherwise, click on "Check the buttplug". When you click on "Choose ass", **Janice** does not allow Jason to shove his hand in her ass and her score decreases by 10.

For now, click on "Choose pussy" to shove Jason's hand in **Janice**'s pussy and make her squirt. This way you are able to increase **Janice**'s score up to 300.

119. Make sure **Janice**'s score is 250 or higher. Go to the bathroom while **Janice** is taking a shower (between 20:00 and 22:00). Click on "Continue watching".

Then click on "Ask her to turn around", "Use her thighs" and "Slide inside". Jason slides his cock in **Janice**'s pussy and fucks her in multiple positions.

Finally, click on "Pull out" and Jason cums on **Janice**'s ass. **Janice**'s score increases by 10 (up to 300).

- 120. Go to the beach and find **Janice** sunbathing on the main beach or catch **Janice** in the living room reading a book and click on "Ask her to go to the beach".
- 121. Click on "Talk about tan". Now click on "Swimsuit" to see **Janice** naked. Use the "Tan Intensity" and "Tan Lines Intensity" sliders to change **Janice**'s tan.

Then choose between different tan lines. Finally, click on "Done".

122. Make sure you have suncream. Also make sure **Janice**'s score is 280 or higher and you have done the pool threesome with **Janice** and **Julia** (step 97).

Now click on "Offer to sunbathe naked".

- 123. **Janice** and Jason go to the remote part of the beach. After applying the suncream, there can be 3 different scenes:
- a) Janice's gentle/rough score is higher than +4: You get the vaginal hardcore scene. When Janice's gentle/rough score reaches +7 and +9, you see additional animations.

Finally, click on "Cum on her face". (When you have the "Plan B pills" later in the game (step 188), click on "Cum inside" or "Cum on her face".)

- b) Janice's gentle/rough score is between -4 and +4: The scene just ends.
- c) **Janice**'s gentle/rough score is lower than -4: You get the anal hardcore scene. When **Janice**'s gentle/rough score reaches -7 and -9, you see additional animations.

Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum on her face".

124. Go to Emma's house until 17:00 and click on "Sneak to backyard" to catch Emma sitting by the pool. Click on "Come closer" and "Sit next to her".

Then click on "Grab her" to continue the scene. Finally, click on "Grab her" again to lick **Emma**'s pussy. She passes out and Jason licks her ass and sticks a finger in it.

125. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and then click on "Talk about **Emma**".

Since Kelly is Emma's friend, Jason informs Kelly that Emma seems not to be happy. Kelly tells Jason to have a talk with Emma.

- 126. On weekends between 12:00 and 16:00 go to **Emma**'s house and click on "Sneak to backyard".
- 127. Get the 2 scenes where Kelly and Emma are on the loungers and Kelly is alone on the lounger:

a) Kelly and Emma: Click on "Approach them". Emma tells Jason that she and Kelly are relaxing a bit and they would like to have some privacy.

Jason feels sympathetic towards Kelly and Emma.

b) Kelly: Click on "Approach her". Make sure you have suncream. When Kelly's score is lower than 115, it increases by 5 for applying the suncream on her legs.

When Kelly's score is 100 or higher, Jason gets a footjob from Kelly and her score increases by 10 for cumming on her legs (up to 160).

128. Come back to **Emma**'s backyard on weekends between 12:00 and 16:00. Catch **Kelly** and **Emma** sitting in the pool. Click on "Go closer" and "Put VitamineX into drinks".

Kelly and Emma have sex together. At the end of the scene Kelly shoves her hand in Emma's ass. Emma cums and passes out. Kelly licks Emma's cum from her hand.

She sees that **Emma** passed out. **Kelly** sticks a finger in **Emma**'s ass and masturbates until she squirts.

129. Come back to Emma's backyard on weekends between 12:00 and 16:00. Make sure Kelly and Emma are sitting in the pool again.

Click on "Go closer", "Put VitamineX into drinks" and "Join them". Jason fucks Kelly and Emma and cums in Emma's pussy. Jason is exhausted and takes a nap.

At the end of the scene Kelly and Emma squirt all over Jason's face.

- 130. On Monday after school go home. Jason meets **Janice** and **Emma** in front of his home. They are talking about yoga sessions on Tuesdays.
- 131. When **Emma**'s score is 250 or higher and Jason meets her jogging in front of his home, she asks Jason to come over to check her broken TV.
- 132. Go to Emma's house until 19:00 and knock on the door. Click on "Take a look at TV". Jason finds out that her TV remote is missing batteries.
- 133. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and go to the "Electronics" store. Buy the "Batteries AAA".
- 134. Go back to **Emma**'s house until 19:00 and knock on the door. **Emma** gives Jason the TV remote and leaves the living room. Jason puts the batteries in the TV remote.

Then he calls **Emma** and tells her that the TV remote is fixed. Suddenly **Emma** appears in the living room wearing a sexy purple outfit.

She rewards Jason by giving him a handjob and a titjob. Jason gets +10 total energy (now at 55).

- 135. To repeat the scene with **Emma** (step 134), go to **Emma**'s house until 19:00 and knock on the door. Now click on "Ask about the purple outfit".
- 136. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Click on the "Fetish Outfits" store. Buy the "Pet Suit Cow".

When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night, click on "Sure" and "Give her Cow suit". She refuses to wear it.

137. Make sure **Janice**'s score is 300 or higher. Go to the bedroom at 22:00 when **Janice** is not in there and click on "Wait for **Janice**". Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass and cums in her.

**Janice** leaves the bedroom to take a shower. **Janice** returns to the bedroom and Jason offers her a glass of water. **Janice** drinks the water. **Janice** and Jason fall asleep.

138. Make sure **Janice**'s score is 300 or higher. On weekend mornings in the dining room, when **Janice** is drinking coffee, click on "Come closer". Jason kisses **Janice**'s neck.

Then click on "Ask her to wear the lingerie all day" to let **Janice** wear the lingerie daily or click on "Continue" to end the scene.

## 0.10 Janice:300 Julia:300 Kelly:280 Emma:300 Rebecca:30 Adrianna:15

139. Go to **Emma**'s house until 19:00 and knock on the door. Click on "Ask if she needs help around the house". **Emma** asks Jason to clean the pool. She pays Jason \$50 for this.

You can repeat the pool cleaning every 7 days this way: Go to **Emma**'s house until 19:00 and knock on the door. Click on "Ask about pool cleaning".

140. Make sure Julia's score is 150 or higher and Jason had sex with her at least 6 times. Wake up at night and go to Julia's room.

Get the scene where Julia is sleeping in her bed. Click on "Get on the bed" and "Touch her". Julia's score increases by 10 (up to 300).

- 141. Go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00. Wait for **Adrianna** and click on "Come closer". Talk to **Adrianna**. **Adrianna**'s score increases by 5.
- 142. Go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 again. Wait for **Adrianna** and click on "Come closer". **Adrianna** asks Jason about the shady guy.

Click on "Chat" and talk to her about smoking.

- 143. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and then click on "Talk about smoking". Buy the "Nicotine gum" for \$50.
- 144. Go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 and wait for **Adrianna**. Click on "Come closer" and "Give her Nicotine gum". **Adrianna**'s score increases by 10.
- 145. Go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 again and wait for **Adrianna**. Click on "Come closer" and "Ask about the job".
- 146. The next day go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 and wait for **Adrianna**. Click on "Come closer" and "Ask about the job".

She tells Jason that her boss agreed to do a test photoshoot.

- 147. Catch Julia in the living room or in her room checking her phone. Tell her about the photoshoot. Watch Julia's lingerie photoshoot.
- 148. From now on Julia starts to appear randomly in Jason's room at night. Go to sleep in Jason's bed. Click on "Sure" and "Touch her". Now you have 2 options:
  - a) "Keep kissing": Jason kisses and licks Julia's pussy. Now you have 2 options:
- a) "Use condom": Jason fucks Julia's pussy with a condom. Finally, click on "Cum on her back", "Cum on her belly" or "Cum inside".
- b) "Don't use condom": Jason fucks Julia's pussy without a condom. Finally, click on "Cum on her back" or "Cum on her belly".
- (When you have the "Plan B pills" later in the game (step 188), click on "Cum on her back", "Cum on her belly" or "Cum inside".)

b) "Ask her to turn around (anal)": Jason licks Julia's ass and sticks a finger in it. Now choose between "Use lube" and "Don't use lube".

Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum on her back".

- 149. After the lingerie photoshoot skip 5 days and come back to **Adrianna**. Click on "Ask about the job" and "Naked lingerie photoshoot". Watch Julia's naked lingerie photoshoot.
- 150. After the naked lingerie photoshoot skip 5 days and come back to **Adrianna**. Click on "Ask about the job" and "BJ photoshoot".

At the end of the photoshoot choose between "Cum in her throat" and "Cum on her face".

- 151. Now you have 2 options:
- a) "Give all money to Julia": Julia gets all the money for the photoshoot. Julia's score increases by 5 (up to 300).
  - b) "Keep part of payment": Jason gets \$50. Julia's score decreases by 5.
- 152. After the BJ photoshoot skip 5 days and come back to **Adrianna**. Click on "Ask about the job" and "Hardcore photoshoot". Now you have 2 options:
- a) "Let Jason Act": Jason fucks Julia. At the end of the photoshoot choose between "Cum in her throat" and "Cum on her face".

(Skippable) b) "Let the Other Guy Act": Kevin fucks Julia and cums on her face.

- 153. After the hardcore photoshoot you have 2 options:
  - a) "Give all money to Julia": Julia's score increases by 5.
  - b) "Keep part of payment": Jason gets \$50 and Julia's score decreases by 5.
- 154. Now Julia comes in Jason's room and talks about an offer for a new photo session. She tells Jason that the partner must be a girl.

She asks him if he knows someone who could be her partner. Jason tells Julia that there are some girls he could ask. He is sure that someone will agree to help her out.

155. When you clicked on "Let the Other Guy Act" in the "Hardcore photoshoot" (step 152 b):

From now on Jason can join them every time you do this photoshoot again and you choose "Let the Other Guy Act".

156. Make sure Julia's score is 200 or higher and Jason had sex with her at least 10 times. You can choose Julia's bed as Jason's sleeping bed.

Go to Julia's room when she is not in there and click on the bed. Now click on "Set as default sleeping bed".

When Jason goes to sleep in Julia's bed, click on "Wake Up", "Get on the bed" and "Touch her" to have sex with Julia.

## 0.11 Janice:360 Julia:300 Kelly:280 Emma:380 Rebecca:200 Adrianna:25

- 157. After school wait until Kevin walks inside the school at 16:00. Click on "Check the classroom window" and "Record with the phone". Jason gets the video file "Rebecca.mp4".
- 158. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the classroom. Click on "Show the video with Kevin". Jason shows **Rebecca** the video.
- 159. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the classroom. Click on "Sneak to her". Rebecca gives Jason a blowjob.

Finally, click on "Cum on her face" or "Cum inside her throat".

160. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the classroom. Click on "Sneak to her". Jason plays with **Rebecca**'s ass and fucks her thighs.

Finally, he cums on the desk and the piece of paper with the next math tests. **Rebecca**'s score increases by 10.

- 161. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the classroom. Click on "Sneak to her". Now you have 2 options:
- a) "Ask for BJ": Rebecca gives Jason a blowjob. Finally, click on "Cum on her face" or "Cum inside her throat". Rebecca's score increases by 10.
- b) "Play with the ass": Jason plays with Rebecca's ass and fucks her thighs. Finally, he cums on the desk and the piece of paper with the next math tests.

Rebecca's score increases by 10.

162. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the classroom.

When **Rebecca**'s score is 60 or higher, there is a 50 % chance to get the scene where she is waiting for Jason. **Rebecca** orders Jason to sit down on the chair.

Jason pulls his cock out and Rebecca touches it. Rebecca's score increases by 5. Then click on "Let her continue". Now Rebecca rubs Jason's cock.

When Rebecca's score is lower than 80, Jason touches her and she tells him that he is not allowed to touch the teacher. Finally, Rebecca tells Jason to leave.

163. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the classroom. Get the scene where **Rebecca** is waiting for Jason. **Rebecca** orders Jason to sit down on the chair.

Jason pulls his cock out and **Rebecca** touches it. **Rebecca**'s score increases by 5. When **Rebecca**'s score is lower than 180, click on "Let her continue".

Now Rebecca rubs Jason's cock. When Rebecca's score is 80 or higher, Jason touches her and tells her to lay back and relax. Jason rubs his cock between Rebecca's thighs.

Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Cum anyway": Jason cums on the floor and Rebecca's score increases by 10.
- b) "Let her suck": Rebecca gives Jason a blowjob. Finally, click on "Cum in her throat" or "Cum on her face". Rebecca's score increases by 10.

When **Rebecca**'s score is 130 or higher, she appears topless. When **Rebecca**'s score is 170 or higher, she appears topless and without panties.

When Rebecca's score is 140 or higher, click on "Kiss her butt". Rebecca tells Jason to stop it and the scene ends.

When **Rebecca**'s score is 180 or higher, click on "Kiss her butt". The scene continues and finally Jason cums on **Rebecca**'s face. **Rebecca**'s score increases by 10.

164. Go to the toilet and catch **Rebecca** there. When **Rebecca**'s score is 110 or higher, click on "Get in". Kevin enters the toilet and Jason hides in **Rebecca**'s stall.

Now Jason watches Rebecca peeing.

- 165. On Tuesday go to the living room and wait for **Janice** and **Emma** to exercise. Click on "Hide and watch".
- 166. Go to the school at 18:00 or later and approach the shady guy. He asks Jason to deliver a package to **Adrianna**.
- 167. The next day go to the studio and wait for **Adrianna**. Click on "Come closer" and "Give her the package".
- 168. Go to the school at 18:00 or later and approach the shady guy. He gives Jason a CD with "Hypno Music".
- 169. Go home and to the living room. Click on the CD player under the TV. Jason switches the CDs.
- 170. Catch **Janice** exercising in the living room. Click on "Keep watching" and "Hide and watch". Now click on "Use hypno command" and "Seduce **Emma**".
- 171. On Tuesday go to the living room and wait for **Janice** and **Emma** to exercise. Choose "Hide and watch". Once they leave the room, choose "Follow them".

**Janice**'s and **Emma**'s score must be 250 or higher to join them and you must have 40 or higher energy. Choose between "Pussy" and "Ass" to fuck **Emma**'s pussy or ass.

Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Choose pussy": Jason fucks Janice's pussy. Finally, he cums on Janice.
- (When you have the "Plan B pills" later in the game (step 188), click on "Cum inside" or "Cum outside".)
- b) "Choose anal": Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass. Now choose between "Cum inside mom's ass", "Cum inside **Emma**'s ass" and "Cum outside".

The first time you do this, Jason gets +10 total energy (now at 65).

172. Go to Emma's house on Thursday until 19:00 and knock on the door. Emma asks Jason to come inside. Now click on "Mow the lawn".

After Jason mowed **Emma**'s lawn, she gives him \$50. Now click on "Ask for glass of water". When **Emma** leaves the room, click on the "Double Dildo" under the table.

**Emma** tells Jason that **Kelly** left it here after her last visit.

173. On Tuesday go to the living room and wait for **Janice** and **Emma** to exercise. Choose "Hide and watch". Once they leave the room, choose "Follow them".

Click on "Show them the double dildo". Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Ass to ass": **Janice** and **Emma** stick the dildo in their asses. Now choose to fuck **Janice** or **Emma**.
- b) "Pussy to pussy": **Janice** and **Emma** stick the dildo in their pussies. Now choose to fuck **Janice**'s or **Emma**'s ass.
- 174. Catch **Janice** exercising alone in the living room. Click on "Keep watching" and "Hide and watch". Now click on "Use hypno command" and "Become a cow".
- 175. Go to sleep in Jason's bed. Now **Janice** visits Jason in his room. Click on "Sure" and "Give her Cow suit" to continue the scene.
- 176. Make sure you have suncream. Go to the pool and catch **Janice** sunbathing on the towel. Approach her and choose "Pull swimsuit aside". Now click on "Try to fuck".

Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside".

# 0.12 Janice: 400 Julia: 300 Kelly: 300 Emma: 380 Rebecca: 200 Adrianna: 25

- 177. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Wait until Kelly is busy. Now click on "Sneak to her" and "Pull the skirt".
- 178. When Jason and Kelly are in the break room, click on "Take off panties" and "Try to fuck". Now click on "Choose anal".

Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum on her face".

- 179. Go to the pharmacy shop again and click on "Go in". Wait until Kelly is busy. Now click on "Sneak to her" and "Pull the skirt".
- 180. When Jason and Kelly are in the break room, click on "Take off panties" and "Try to fuck". Now click on "Choose vaginal" and "Cum inside". Kelly's score decreases by 50.
- 181. Come back to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Kelly asks Jason to pay her for the pills that prevent pregnancy. Click on "Pay her" to give Kelly \$100.
- 182. Increase Kelly's score to 250 or higher. Go to Emma's backyard on weekends between 12:00 and 16:00. Catch Kelly and Emma sitting in the pool.

Click on "Go closer", "Put VitamineX into drinks" and "Join them". You can also go to the pharmacy shop on weekdays between 13:00 and 19:00 and buy some items.

- 183. The next day go to the pharmacy shop at 14:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her". Chat with Kelly and accept the offer to drink coffee.
- 184. Choose "Ask about the pills". **Kelly** asks for the latex suit from the "Fetish Outfits" store.
- 185. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Click on the "Fetish Outfits" store. Buy the "Full body latex suit".
- 186. The next day go to the pharmacy shop at 14:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her". Chat with Kelly and accept the offer to drink coffee.

Click on "Give her Full body latex suit". She asks Jason to come to the studio.

- 187. Go to the studio between 20:00 and 22:00. Kelly is waiting there. Click on "Approach her" to continue the scene. Jason gets +10 total energy (now at 75).
- 188. The next day go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Ask about the pills". Kelly gives Jason the "Plan B pills".

Now click on "Accept" to repeat the "movie" scene.

- 189. Go to the studio between 20:00 and 22:00. Kelly is waiting there. Click on "Approach her" to continue the scene.
- 190. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Ask about the movie" and "Mistress Kelly".
- 191. Go to the studio between 20:00 and 22:00. Kelly is waiting there. Click on "Approach her" to continue the scene.

When Kelly asks "What? You still think we are here to make a movie?", choose "No". This way you are able to increase Kelly's score up to 300.

192. Go to the bathroom while **Janice** is taking a shower (between 20:00 and 22:00). Click on "Continue watching".

Then click on "Ask her to turn around", "Use her thighs" and "Slide inside". Jason slides his cock in **Janice**'s pussy and fucks her in multiple positions.

Finally, click on "Cum inside" and Jason cums in Janice's pussy.

193. When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night, Jason can now fuck her pussy without a condom. Click on "Sure", "Touch her" and "Pussy".

Click on "Take off bottom wear", "Take off top and bottom wear", "Take off the suit" or "Undress completely". Now click on "Don't use condom".

Choose between "Be gentle" and "Be rough". When you choose to be gentle, **Janice**'s gentle/rough score increases by 1. When you choose to be rough, it decreases by 1.

When **Janice**'s gentle/rough score reaches +5 or -5, you see additional animations, depending on your choice.

Finally, click on "Cum inside", "Cum on her pussy" or "Cum on her face".

194. Make sure you have lube and you have done **Janice**'s birthday night (step 90) and **Emma**'s TV repair (step 134). Go to Julia's room between 20:00 and 22:00.

Get the scene where she is standing near the window wearing lingerie. There is a 50 % chance that **Janice** comes in and joins Jason and Julia.

If **Janice** does not appear, click on "Say no". Come back to **Julia**'s room between 20:00 and 22:00 until **Janice** comes in. Click on "Use condom" or "Don't use condom".

Jason fucks **Janice**'s and Julia's pussies and asses. Jason cums in Julia's pussy. **Janice** feels neglected. Subsequently Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy and cums in her.

#### 0.13 Janice: 460 Julia: 300 Kelly: 300 Emma: 380 Rebecca: 200 Adrianna: 35

- 195. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Ask about the movie" and "Mistress Kelly".
- 196. Go to the studio between 20:00 and 22:00. Kelly is waiting there. Click on "Approach her" to continue the scene.

When Kelly asks "What? You still think we are here to make a movie?", choose "Yes".

197. Go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00. Wait for **Adrianna** and click on "Come closer". Click on "Ask for help with movie".

She asks Jason to get her an old model of a lens called "LEIZA FX".

- 198. The next day after school approach **Billy** and click on "Ask about the lens".
- 199. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u> again and click on "Ask about the lens". Now you have 2 options:
  - a) "Pay 300\$": Jason pays Billy \$300 and he gives Jason the lens.
- b) "Allow him to have fun with mom": Jason receives the lens from <u>Billy</u>. Catch <u>Janice</u> at the pool laying on the lounger. Click on "Come closer" and "Happy to!".

Continue the scene and **Billy** gets his blowjob.

- 200. Go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00. Wait for **Adrianna** and click on "Come closer". Click on "Talk about the lens" to give the lens to **Adrianna**.
- 201. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Ask about the movie" and "Mistress Kelly".
- 202. Go to the studio between 20:00 and 22:00. **Kelly** and **Adrianna** are waiting there. This time **Adrianna** films the whole scene.
- 203. The next day go to pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Ask about the movie". Kelly pays Jason \$500 for the movie.
- 204. Wake up at night and go to the living room. Click on the TV. When **Janice** appears, choose "Sex". (This option appears after Jason has fucked **Janice** 7 times.)

Click on "Use condom" (Janice's score increases by 5, up to 450) or "Don't use condom". Now you have 2 options:

a) "Pussy": Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy. At the end of this scene choose between "Cum inside", "Cum on her tits" and "Cum on her face".

b) "Ass": When Janice's score is lower than 420, Jason fucks her ass.

At the end of this scene choose between "Cum inside", "Cum on her back", "Cum on her tits" and "Cum on her face".

When Janice's score is 420 or higher, you have 2 options:

- a) "Fuck her ass": At the end of this scene choose between "Cum inside", "Cum on her back", "Cum on her tits" and "Cum on her face".
- b) "Train her ass": Jason sticks a coned-shaped object in **Janice**'s ass. You need to do this 4 times to complete the anal training.

After the fourth time click on "Come inside" or "Come outside".

205. When **Janice**'s score is 450 or higher, go to the bedroom between 20:00 and 22:00. Catch **Janice** changing her clothes. Click on "Daily clothes".

From now on you can also choose "Panty hose only" (within "Lingerie").

206. Go to the kitchen and wait for **Janice** washing the dishes. Click on "Touch her" and "Continue".

Then click on "Pull down her pants" (or "Uncover her butt" when **Janice** is wearing a one-piece outfit). Now there can be 2 scenes:

a) Janice has no butt plug in her ass: Jason licks Janice's pussy. Click on "Use condom" or "Do it raw" to fuck Janice's pussy.

Then click on "Cum inside" or "Cum outside". When you click on "Cum outside", choose between "Cum in her mouth" and "Cum on her face".

- b) **Janice** has the butt plug in her ass: You have 2 options:
- a) "Lick pussy": Jason licks **Janice**'s pussy. Click on "Use condom" or "Do it raw" to fuck **Janice**'s pussy. Then click on "Cum inside" or "Cum outside".

When you click on "Cum outside", choose between "Cum in her mouth" and "Cum on her face".

b) "Check the buttplug": Make sure you have lube and you have done the complete anal training with **Janice** at night (step 204 b b).

Jason pulls and pushes the butt plug out of and inside **Janice**'s asshole. Then he pulls it completely out of her asshole.

Now click on "Choose ass" or "Choose pussy" to shove Jason's hand in **Janice**'s ass or pussy. Finally, **Janice** squirts.

## 0.14 Janice:460 Julia:300 Kelly:300 Emma:380 Rebecca:270 Adrianna:35 Rachel:10

207. After school go inside the school. Enter the classroom. Get the scene where **Rebecca** is waiting for Jason. Click on "Pull down pantyhose".

Rebecca's husband knocks on the classroom door and the scene ends.

- 208. Go to the school at 17:00. Click on "Check the car".
- 209. The next day after school go inside the school. Enter the classroom. When Jason finds **Rebecca** at her desk busy with papers, click on "Talk" and "Ask about the car".

She confirms that it is her husband's car.

210. Go to the school at 18:00 and approach the shady guy. He offers Jason the next job. Click on "Decline" and "Ask an advice about the car".

He asks Jason to find some stuff from the red hoodie guy at the beach.

- 211. Go to the beach at 20:00 and step on the pier. Jason sees how the red hoodie guy leaves the remote part of the beach.
- 212. Go back to the beach. Then go to the remote part of the beach. Click on "Search the area". Jason says that it is too dark and that he needs a flashlight.

(If you go there during the day and try to search the area, the red hoodie guy catches you. You need to go there between 20:00 and 22:00.)

- 213. The next day go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. <u>Rachel</u>, <u>Billy</u>'s mother, opens the door and calls <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Ask for the flashlight".
- 214. Go to the beach at 20:00. Go to the remote part of the beach. Click on "Search the area". Jason finds the "Drug Supplies" from the red hoodie guy.
- 215. Go to the school at 21:00 and approach the shady guy. Click on "Give the supplies". He gives Jason the CarHack 2000.
- 216. The next day go to the school at 17:00 and click on "Use the CarHack 2000".
- 217. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the classroom. Get the scene where **Rebecca** is waiting for Jason. Click on "Pull down pantyhose".
- 218. At first, she allows Jason to jerk off while watching her. When Rebecca's score is between 220 and 240, she gives Jason a blowjob at the end.

Choose between "Cum in her throat" and "Cum on her face". When **Rebecca**'s score is 250 or higher, Jason eats out her pussy and both do a 69 at the end.

219. Go to Billy's home and return the flashlight. Rachel's score increases by 10.

# <u>0.15 Janice:460 Julia:300 Kelly:330 Emma:380 Rebecca:270 Adrianna:55 Rachel:100</u>

220. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Ask about the movie".

This time **Kelly** wants to try a different type of scene.

221. Go to the studio at 20:00 and approach Kelly. Kelly wants to do a scene with a bunny costume. Adrianna does not like it and comes up with another idea.

Now Kelly wears a nurse costume. She gives Jason a blowjob. Then he fucks Kelly's pussy and cums in her. Adrianna films the whole scene.

222. To repeat the nurse roleplay scene with Kelly, go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in".

Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Ask about the movie" and "The Nurse".

223. Go to the studio at 20:00 and approach Kelly. Kelly wants to do a scene with a bunny costume. Adrianna does not like it and comes up with another idea.

Now Kelly wears a nurse costume. She gives Jason a blowjob. Then he fucks Kelly's pussy and cums in her. Adrianna films the whole scene.

This way you are able to increase Kelly's score up to 330.

- 224. The next day go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00. Wait for **Adrianna**. Click on "Come closer" and "Ask about costumes". **Adrianna** tells Jason that she loves to roleplay.
- 225. The next day after school <u>Billy</u> approaches Jason and talks about the "Career day" project.
- 226. Go to the studio and wait for **Adrianna**. Click on "Come closer" and "Ask about the school project". Pay her \$100 for the photoshoot.
- 227. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Click on the "Fetish Outfits" store. Buy the "Cop outfit".
- 228. Go to the studio at 20:00. **Adrianna** is waiting for Jason. Approach her to continue the scene.
- 229. After school go home and to Jason's room. Jason texts Adrianna.
- 230. The next day go to Jason's room and text **Adrianna**. She asks Jason to send her a selfie from him in the bathroom.
- 231. Go to the bathroom. Click on "Take a selfie for Adrianna".
- 232. Go to Jason's room and Jason receives a message with a photo from Adrianna.

(If Jason receives no message, wait at least one hour or come back the next day until Jason receives the message.)

233. Go to the park and sit down on the bench. Click on "Sit a bit longer" until Jason meets Rachel coming back from the store. She appears until 17:00.

Rachel's score increases by 5. Keep doing this until Rachel's score is 30.

- 234. When Rachel's score is 30 or higher, Jason offers to carry her bags.
- 235. Keep carrying her bags until **Rachel**'s score is 60 or higher. Now **Rachel** asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Refuse".
- 236. Go to the park and sit down on the bench. Click on "Sit a bit longer" until Jason meets Rachel coming back from the store. Jason carries her bags.

Rachel asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Refuse". Do this until Rachel's score is 90.

- 237. Click on the map and on Jason's home. Jason meets **Janice** and **Rachel** in front of his home talking about Jason and **Billy**.
- 238. Go to the park and sit down on the bench. Click on "Sit a bit longer" until Jason meets Rachel coming back from the store. Jason carries her bags.

Rachel asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Accept" and "He has such a beautiful mom". Now Rachel's score is 100.

- 239. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Click on the "Fetish Outfits" store. Buy the "Latex Underwear".
- 240. When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night, click on "Sure", "Talk about outfit" and "Give her Latex underwear".

At the end of the scene Jason can ask **Janice** to wear the lingerie or the "Latex underwear" daily.

- 241. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Click on the "Fetish Outfits" store. Buy the "Latex Suit striped".
- 242. When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night, click on "Sure", "Talk about outfit" and "Give her Latex with stripes".

At the end of the scene Jason can ask **Janice** to wear the lingerie, the "Latex underwear" or the "Latex with stripes" daily.

- 243. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Click on the "Fetish Outfits" store. Buy the "Condom catsuit".
- 244. When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night, click on "Sure", "Talk about outfit" and "Give her Condom catsuit".

At the end of the scene Jason can ask **Janice** to wear the lingerie, the "Latex underwear", the "Latex with stripes" or the "Condom catsuit" daily.

# <u>0.16 Janice:460 Julia:300 Kelly:330 Emma:380 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:175 Rachel:100</u>

- 245. The next day go to Jason's room and text **Adrianna**. She asks Jason to send her a selfie from him in the park.
- 246. Go to the park at 20:00 and sit down on the bench. Then click on "Take a photo for **Adrianna**".
- 247. Back in Jason's room Jason receives a message with a photo from **Adrianna** and her score increases by 10.
- 248. The next day go to Jason's room and text **Adrianna**. This time she asks Jason to take a photo while shopping.
- 249. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Wait until **Kelly** is busy. Click on "Take a photo for **Adrianna**".
  - If Kelly notices Jason, just try it once again until he will not get caught.
- 250. Go home and to Jason's room. Jason receives a message with a photo from **Adrianna** and her score increases by 10.
- 251. Wait one hour and click on "Text to **Adrianna**". This time she asks Jason for a photo while having sex with someone.
- 252. Catch **Janice** drinking whisky in the dining room. Click on "Sit by the table" and "Take a picture for **Adrianna**".
- 253. Go to Jason's room. Jason receives a message from **Adrianna** and her score increases by 10.
- 254. The next day go to Jason's room and text **Adrianna**. **Adrianna** talks about roleplay and her score increases by 10.
- 255. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Click on the "Fetish Outfits" store. Buy the "Cop roleplay props".
- 256. Go to sleep in Jason's bed. At night **Adrianna** comes to Jason.
- 257. Choose between "Gently" and "Roughly". When **Adrianna**'s gentle/rough score reaches +5 or -5, you see additional animations, depending on your choice.

Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum on her face".

258. To repeat the cop roleplay scene with **Adrianna** (steps 256 and 257), go to Jason's room and click on "Text to **Adrianna**" and "Do it again" ("Cop & thief" later in the game).

259. Go to the park at 20:00 and sit down on the bench. Click on "Sit a bit longer" until Jason meets Rebecca. Jason accompanies her on her way home.

Rebecca's score increases by 10. Rebecca's home is now unlocked on the map.

260. The next day go to the park at 20:00 and sit down on the bench. Click on "Sit a bit longer" until Jason meets **Rebecca** again. Make sure **Rebecca**'s score is 270 or higher.

Jason accompanies Rebecca on her way home.

261. **Rebecca** and Jason stand in front of her house. **Rebecca** asks him to come inside. Continue the scene and choose between "Be gentle" and "Be rough".

When Rebecca's gentle/rough score reaches +5 or -5, you see additional animations, depending on your choice. Finally, click on "Cum on her face" or "Come inside".

- 262. From now on Jason can go to **Rebecca**'s home between 20:00 and 22:00. If there is no car in the driveway, click on the front door and Jason sneaks to **Rebecca**'s bedroom.
- 263. The next day after school go inside the school. Enter the classroom. There can be 2 scenes:
- a) Rebecca is at her desk busy with papers: Click on "Sneak to her" and "Play with the ass". Now click on "Take off the pantyhose" and "Ask her for anal".

Make sure you have lube. Now choose between "Be gentle" and "Be rough". Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum on her face".

b) Rebecca is waiting for Jason: Click on "Pull down pantyhose" and "Fuck her". Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum on her face".

## <u>0.17 Janice:460 Julia:300 Kelly:330 Emma:380 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:175 Rachel:150</u>

264. Click on the map and on Jason's home. When Jason is standing in front of his home, click on the mailbox. Jason gets the "Game Cafe Coupon".

(If the mailbox is empty, check it the next day. The coupon spawns every 5 days.)

- 265. The next day after school talk to <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Convince him not to go home". Now you have 2 options:
- a) "Give him the coupon": Jason gives <u>Billy</u> the "Game Cafe Coupon". This option keeps <u>Billy</u> away from <u>Janice</u> in the future.
- b) (Skippable) "Tell him about mom at the beach" (<u>Billy</u>'s path): Jason tells <u>Billy</u> that **Janice** is sunbathing naked on the remote part of the beach.

<u>Billy</u> will be involved in future events with <u>Janice</u>. From now on sometimes Jason can meet <u>Billy</u> alone or with <u>Janice</u> at the beach on the pier.

266. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene. When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, ask when he is coming back.

Rachel asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Accept".

- 267. Rachel goes to get dressed. Click on "Follow her" or "Stay here".
- 268. When you click on "Follow her", there are 4 stages:

Stage 1: Rachel has her red robe on. If she does not notice Jason (70 %), you continue with stage 2.

If she notices Jason (30 %), nothing bad happens and you continue with step 269.

Stage 2: Rachel drops her red robe and has her bra and panties on. If she does not notice Jason (60 %), you continue with stage 3.

If she notices Jason (40 %), Rachel's score decreases by 5 and Jason leaves the house.

Stage 3: Rachel drops her bra and leaves her panties on. If she does not notice Jason (50 %), you continue with stage 4.

If she notices Jason (50 %), Rachel's score decreases by 5 and Jason leaves the house.

Stage 4: Rachel gets naked and Jason sees her from behind. She does not notice Jason and you continue with step 269.

- 269. After some talking click on "He has such a beautiful mom". Rachel's score must be 80 or higher.
- 270. After some more talking **Rachel** goes away and comes back in her red robe. Now you have 2 options:
- a) "Touch her butt": Jason touches **Rachel**'s butt. To successfully touch her butt, **Rachel**'s score must be 120 or higher, otherwise the chance is 50 %.

Then click on "Kiss her". To successfully kiss her, Rachel's score must be 140 or higher, otherwise the chance is 50 %.

b) "Do nothing": When **Rachel**'s score is lower than 120, use this option to safely increase her score up to 120.

## 0.18 Janice:460 Julia:360 Kelly:330 Emma:380 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:175 Rachel:200 Danielle:5

271. Make sure you have done the pool threesome with **Janice** and Julia (step 97) and the day is 100 or higher. Go to the living room at 13:00 and meet aunt **Danielle**.

Choose her appearance.

- 272. Jason carries **Danielle**'s luggage to her house. **Danielle**'s house is now unlocked on the map.
- 273. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene. When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, ask when he is coming back.

Rachel asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Accept".

- 274. Rachel goes to get dressed. Click on "Stay here". After some talking click on "... Let's find it out".
- 275. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Ask about lingerie store". She tells Jason about the "Veronica's Secret" store.
- 276. Go back to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Go to the "Veronica's Secret" store and buy "Veronica's special" for Rachel.
- 277. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, click on "Give her Veronica's special".
- 278. After 3 days go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene.
- When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, ask when he is coming back. Rachel asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Accept".
- 279. Rachel goes to get dressed. Click on "Stay here". After some talking click on "Ask about progress with Billy". Jason tells Rachel to buy her high heels.
- 280. Go to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Go to the "Veronica's Secret" store and buy the "High heels by D.B.".
- 281. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, click on "Give her High heels by D.B.". Now you have 2 options:
- a) "Stomach": Rachel lays on her stomach and Jason massages her legs. Click on "Play with her ass".

When Rachel's score is lower than 160, Jason could get caught by Rachel kissing her ass cheeks. Rachel's score decreases by 5 and Jason leaves the house.

For 100 % success, Rachel's score must be 160 or higher.

b) "Back": Rachel lays on her back and Jason massages her legs. Click on "Touch her tits".

When Rachel's score is lower than 150, Jason could get caught by Rachel touching her tits. Rachel's score decreases by 5 and Jason leaves the house.

For 100 % success, Rachel's score must be 150 or higher. Then click on "Pull down the bra".

When Rachel's score is lower than 170, Jason could get caught by Rachel pulling down her bra. Rachel's score decreases by 5 and Jason leaves the house.

For 100 % success, Rachel's score must be 170 or higher.

282. To repeat the scene with **Rachel** (step 281), go to **Billy**'s home and knock on the door. When **Billy** opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene.

When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, ask when he is coming back. <u>Rachel</u> asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Accept". <u>Rachel</u> goes to get dressed. Click on "Stay here".

After some talking click on "Ask her to show the shoes".

283. Go to the bedroom between 20:00 and 22:00. Catch **Janice** changing her clothes. Click on "Daily clothes", "Latex outfits" and choose a latex outfit.

Choose the color for each zone and use the sliders to choose the smoothness and metallic look for each zone of the latex outfit.

Finally, click on "Ask her to wear as daily clothes".

284. Go to Jason's room. Julia comes in and talks about Janice walking around in latex suits.

285. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Go to the "Fetish Outfits" store and buy the "Leotard with Sleeves" and "Latex Leotard" for Julia.

286. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Talk about outfits" and "Daily outfits". Give Julia the "Leotard with sleeves".

Choose the color for each zone and use the sliders to choose the smoothness and metallic look for each zone of the latex outfit. Then click on "Done".

Finally, click on "Ask her to wear it all the time". This way Julia's outfit score increases up to 40.

287. Go to Julia's room again when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Talk about outfits" and "Daily outfits". Give Julia the "Latex leotard".

Choose the color for each zone and use the sliders to choose the smoothness and metallic look for each zone of the latex outfit. Then click on "Done".

Finally, click on "Ask her to wear it all the time". This way Julia's outfit score increases up to 40.

- 288. When Julia's outfit score is 20, go to Jason's room. Jason gets a message about new small sized latex outfits. (Triggered when Julia's outfit score is 10.)
- 289. Wait one hour and Jason gets a message about new small sized latex condom suits. (Triggered when Julia's outfit score is 20.)
- 290. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Click on the "Fetish Outfits" store.

Buy the "Latex suit Love", the "Condom catsuit Slick", the "Condom catsuit" and the "Condom catsuit with corset".

291. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Talk about outfits" and "Daily outfits". Give Julia the "Latex suit Love".

Then give her the 3 condom catsuits. Choose the color for each zone and use the sliders to choose the smoothness and metallic look for each zone of the latex outfit.

Then click on "Done". Finally, click on "Ask her to wear it all the time".

This way Julia's outfit score increases up to 60 for the "Latex suit Love" and up to 100 for the 3 condom catsuits.

292. Make sure Julia's bed is not Jason's sleeping bed. Wake up at night and go to Julia's room. When no one is there, click on the wardrobe and hide in there.

You get a butt plug play scene with Janice and Julia.

293. Make sure Julia's bed is not Jason's sleeping bed. Wake up at night and go to Julia's room again. When no one is there, click on the wardrobe and hide in there.

You get a butt plug play scene with **Janice** and **Julia**. Now Jason can join them. Click on "Sneak out and join them" and choose between **Janice** and **Julia**.

When you click on "Choose Janice", you have 2 options:

a) "Be gentle": Jason sucks on **Janice**'s tit and licks her pussy. Click on "Continue with pussy" or "Continue with ass" to fuck her pussy or ass.

Now choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside". When you choose "Cum inside", Jason cums in **Janice**.

Now click on "Stay inside" or "Pull out" to have Jason's cock inside or outside Janice while they sleep.

When you choose "Cum outside", Jason cums on **Janice**'s and Julia's faces and the scene ends.

b) "Be rough": Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy. Choose "Continue with pussy" or "Switch to ass" to fuck her pussy or ass. Now choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside".

When you choose "Cum inside", Jason cums in **Janice**. Now click on "Stay inside" or "Pull out" to have Jason's cock inside or outside **Janice** while they sleep.

When you choose "Cum outside", Jason cums on **Janice**'s and Julia's faces and the scene ends.

When you click on "Choose Julia", Jason fucks her pussy. Now click on "Continue with pussy" or "Continue with ass" to fuck her pussy or ass.

Now choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside". When you choose "Cum inside". Jason cums in Julia.

Now click on "Stay inside" or "Pull out" to have Jason's cock inside or outside Julia while they sleep.

When you choose "Cum outside", Jason cums on Janice's and Julia's faces and the scene ends.

294. **Janice** and Julia can now wear their condom catsuits during the threesome in Julia's room in the evening.

Make sure you have lube and you have done **Janice**'s birthday night (step 90) and **Emma**'s TV repair (step 134). Also make sure **Janice** and **Julia** wear their condom catsuits.

Go to Julia's room between 20:00 and 22:00. Get the scene where she is standing near the window wearing the condom catsuit.

There is a 50 % chance that **Janice** comes in and joins Jason and Julia. If **Janice** does not appear, click on "Say no".

Come back to Julia's room between 20:00 and 22:00 until Janice comes in. Click on "Use condom" or "Don't use condom". Jason fucks Janice's and Julia's pussies and asses.

Jason cums in Julia's pussy. Janice feels neglected. Subsequently Jason fucks Janice's pussy and cums in her.

295. Make sure you have done the steps 239 to 244 for **Janice** and the steps 283 to 291 for Julia, so both have condom catsuits. They do not have to wear it.

Also make sure <u>John</u> is not at home (until step 301) and Jason sleeps in another than <u>Janice</u>'s bed. Wake up at night and go to the bedroom.

There is a chance for Jason to catch **Janice** and Julia on the bed wearing condom catsuits. If this happens, **Janice** says that tonight is "Latex only" night.

Jason cannot join Janice and Julia.

296. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Click on the "Fetish Outfits" store. Buy the "Male Latex suit pack".

297. Wake up at night and click on the dresser in Jason's room. Click on "Put on Latex suit". Choose between different colors for Jason's latex suit.

Go to the bedroom. There is a chance for Jason to catch **Janice** and **Julia** on the bed wearing condom catsuits. If this happens, Jason joins **Janice** and **Julia**.

Choose to take the detachable penis sheath off or to keep it on. Now choose to start with **Janice** or **Julia** and then click on "Pussy" or "Ass".

During the scene switch to **Janice**'s and **Julia**'s pussies and asses. Finally, click on "Cum!".

298. Go to Jason's room. Jason gets a message about new large sized latex outfits. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser".

Go to the "Fetish Outfits" store and buy the "Latex suit Bare Butt" (Size L) for \$150.

299. Go to the bedroom between 20:00 and 22:00. Catch **Janice** changing her clothes. Click on "Give her Latex suit Barebutt".

300. Make sure you have done the steps 298 and 299 and **Janice**'s outfit score is 50 or higher (50 or more days of **Janice** wearing non-default outfits).

Also make sure **Janice**'s bed is Jason's sleeping bed. Now go to sleep in **Janice**'s bed. The next day go to Jason's room.

Jason gets a message about new large sized latex outfits. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser".

Go to the "Fetish Outfits" store and buy the "Latex suit Shameless" (Size L) for \$150.

301. Go to the bedroom between 20:00 and 22:00. Catch **Janice** changing her clothes. Click on "Give her Latex suit Shameless".

## <u>0.19 Janice:460 Julia:360 Kelly:330 Emma:380 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:175 Rachel:250 Danielle:50</u>

302. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene. When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, ask when he is coming back.

Rachel asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Accept". Rachel goes to get dressed. Click on "Stay here". After some talking click on "Ask about progress with Billy".

303. The next day after school approach **Billy** and click on "Ask about things at home".

304. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene. When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, ask when he is coming back.

Rachel asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Accept". Rachel goes to get dressed. Click on "Stay here".

After some talking click on "Tell her about the conversation with <u>Billy</u>". Rachel's score must be 180 or higher.

305. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u> and click on "Ask about things at home" again.

306. At least the next day go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. <u>Rachel</u> opens the door and is sad. She wants to talk to Jason and asks him to come inside.

Rachel's score must be 200 or higher.

307. Jason convinces Rachel to bath together. Rachel gives Jason a handjob.

308. At least 2 days later go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene.

When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, ask when he is coming back. <u>Rachel</u> asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Accept". <u>Rachel</u> goes to get dressed. Click on "Stay here".

After some talking click on "Ask her to bath together". Rachel gives Jason a handjob. Click on "Ask her for a BJ".

309. At least 3 days later go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene.

When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, ask when he is coming back. <u>Rachel</u> asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Accept". <u>Rachel</u> goes to get dressed. Click on "Stay here".

After some talking click on "Ask her to bath together". Rachel gives Jason a handjob. Click on "Ask her for a BJ" and "Eat her out".

310. At least 3 days later go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene.

When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, ask when he is coming back. <u>Rachel</u> asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Accept". <u>Rachel</u> goes to get dressed. Click on "Stay here".

After some talking click on "Ask her to bath together". Rachel gives Jason a handjob. Click on "Ask her for a BJ", "Eat her out" and "Fuck her".

Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum outside".

311. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene. Knock on the door again until <u>Rachel</u> opens the door.

She tells Jason that she is trying hard to burn calories. Jason tells her that he will ask **Emma** to help her out.

312. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene. Knock on the door again until <u>Rachel</u> opens the door.

She asks Jason if he has talked to **Emma**. Jason says that he has not. **Rachel** asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Sure". **Rachel** goes to get dressed. Click on "Stay here".

After some talking click on "Ask her to bath together". Rachel gives Jason a handjob. Click on "Ask her for a BJ", "Eat her out" and "Fuck her".

Now choose between "Be gentle" and "Be rough". When Rachel's gentle/rough score reaches +5 or -5, you see additional animations, depending on your choice.

Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum outside".

313. Go to the park and sit down on the bench. Click on "Sit a bit longer" until Jason meets **Danielle** jogging. She says that she is jogging every Wednesday.

**Danielle**'s score increases by 5. Repeat this until **Danielle**'s score is either 10, 20, 30 or 40.

- 314. Go to the beach at 14:00 and meet **Danielle**. Click on "Come closer". She says that she forgot to bring a towel.
- 315. Go home and to the bathroom, then to the room with the jacuzzi. Take the beach towel.
- 316. Go to the beach. Wait for **Danielle** and click on "Come closer". **Danielle** and Jason have some fun in the water. Repeat this until **Danielle**'s score is 50.
- 317. The next day go to the beach and wait until Jason meets **Janice** and **Danielle** sunbathing. Click on "Come closer". **Janice** keeps Jason away from **Danielle**.
- 318. Go home and to the living room. Catch **Janice** there reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Ask her about **Danielle**".

# 0.20 Janice:460 Julia:360 Kelly:330 Emma:380 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:225 Rachel:250 Danielle:80 Kira:10

- 319. Go to **Danielle**'s house and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside to check the sink.
- 320. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Ask about plumber tools". He gives Jason 2 options:
- a) Bring him a poster with the busty night elf priestess: Go to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Search for the poster".

Buy the "Shelle Nightmore poster Limited Edition" for \$75.

b) Bring him a picture with **Janice** and Jason having sex (**Billy**'s path): Make sure **Janice**'s score is 350 or higher.

Go to the pool and do the threesome with **Janice** and **Julia**. During the scene click on "Continue with **Janice**" and "Ask for the photo".

Now choose between "Ask for vaginal photo" and "Ask for the anal photo". Repeat this scene to take the second photo (vaginal or anal).

(You can see the photos in Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Photo Library".)

(You can give <u>Billy</u> the poster. Then you can still take the vaginal and anal photos with <u>Janice</u>. But this will not progress <u>Billy</u>'s path.)

- 321a. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. "Give him the poster". Jason gets the pliers from <u>Billy</u>.
- 321b. (Skippable)The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Show him picture with mom" (<u>Billy</u>'s path)
- 322. Go to **Danielle**'s house and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside to repair the sink. Jason repairs the sink and has a talk with **Danielle** about **Janice**.
- 323. Go to the beach. **Janice** and **Danielle** have a catfight.
- 324. Come back to the beach and wait until **Danielle** is there. Click on "Come closer". **Danielle** and Jason have some fun in the water and then they lay on the towel.

**Danielle** says that she pulled a neck muscle during the jump. Click on "Offer massage". **Danielle**'s score must be 40 or higher.

This way you are able to increase **Danielle**'s score up to 80. (There is a 20 % chance that **Janice** catches them. **Janice**'s score decreases by 10.

She will be mad at Jason for 7 days. During this "mad period" **Janice** refuses to have sex with Jason.)

- 325. From now on, when Jason visits **Danielle** in her house, she opens the door in underwear.
- 326. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the locker room and catch **Kira** there.
- 327. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on "Text to **Adrianna**" and "Suggest something else". Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Click on the "Fetish Outfits" store.

Buy the "Basketball uniform".

- 328. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the locker room.
- 329. When Kira is not there, click on the locker door on the left side.
- 330. The next day at 13:00 go to Jason's room. Jason receives a message from **Adrianna**.
- 331. The next day at 13:00 go to Jason's room. Jason receives a picture from **Adrianna**.
- 332. Go to the school and approach Kevin. He tells Jason about the cheerleader practice on weekends.
- 333. The next day after school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. She asks Jason to pay her \$100 for the key. Click on "Pay now".
- 334. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on "Text to **Adrianna**" and "Cheerleader & jock".
- 335. Go to the school on weekends at 16:00 or later and go inside the school. Choose between "Be gentle" and "Be rough".

When Adrianna's gentle/rough score reaches +10 or -10, you see additional animations, depending on your choice. Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum on her face".

## <u>0.21 Janice:460 Julia:360 Kelly:330 Emma:380 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:225 Rachel:310 Danielle:150 Kira:10</u>

336. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene. Knock on the door again until <u>Rachel</u> opens the door.

She asks Jason if he has talked to **Emma**. Jason says that he has not. **Rachel** asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Sure". **Rachel** goes to get dressed. Click on "Follow her".

When she gets undressed, click on "Approach her". Choose between "Be gentle" and "Be rough". Billy comes home and catches Rachel and Jason having sex.

- 337. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. He is mad at Jason. He tells Jason that he does not care about <u>Janice</u> anymore and that Shelle Nightmore is his new idol.
- 338. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and go to the "Cosplay Store". Buy the "Shelle Nightmore Cosplay kit".
- 339. When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night, click on "Sure" and "Give her Cosplay kit". **Janice** and Jason go to the beach. Jason takes some pictures.

When you do this on Fridays and Saturdays, **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob after taking the pictures.

(You can see the photos in Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Photo Library".)

- 340. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Jason shows him the photo with Shelle Nightmore. <u>Billy</u> asks Jason for a photo with a naked Shelle Nightmore.
- 341. When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night, click on "Sure" and "Give her Cosplay kit". **Janice** and Jason go to the beach. Click on "Naked photoshoot".

Jason takes some pictures. (You can see one photo in Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Photo Library".)

- 342. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Jason shows him the photos with the naked Shelle Nightmore.
- 343. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): When you have done the steps 265 b and 320 b (<u>Billy</u>'s path), click on "Invite him to the next photoshoot".
- 344. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night on Fridays and Saturdays, click on "Sure" and "Give her Cosplay kit". **Janice** and Jason go to the beach.

Choose between "Ordinary photoshoot" and "Naked photoshoot". Jason takes some pictures. Janice gives Jason a blowjob after taking the pictures. Now click on "Call Billy".

**Janice** gives Jason and <u>Billy</u> a blowjob. You can change to Jason and <u>Billy</u>. When you click on "Continue", Jason and <u>Billy</u> cum on <u>Janice</u>'s face.

345. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night on Fridays and Saturdays, click on "Sure" and "Give her Cosplay kit". **Janice** and Jason go to the beach.

Choose between "Ordinary photoshoot" and "Naked photoshoot". Jason takes some pictures. **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob after taking the pictures.

Now click on "Tell him to stay and watch". Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy while **Billy** watches.

On Monday after school <u>Billy</u> approaches Jason and says he knows that Shelle actually is **Janice**.

346. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night on Fridays and Saturdays, click on "Sure" and "Give her Cosplay kit". **Janice** and Jason go to the beach.

Choose between "Ordinary photoshoot" and "Naked photoshoot". Jason takes some pictures. Janice gives Jason a blowjob after taking the pictures. Now click on "Call Billy".

Janice gives Jason and <u>Billy</u> a blowjob. You can change to Jason and <u>Billy</u>. When you click on "Continue", Jason and <u>Billy</u> cum on <u>Janice</u>'s face.

<u>Billy</u> calls **Janice** by her name and reveals he knew it is her. From now on **Janice** and <u>Billy</u> no longer appear together on the pier.

347. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene. Knock on the door again until <u>Rachel</u> opens the door.

She asks Jason if he has talked to **Emma**. Jason says that he has not. **Rachel** asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Sure". **Rachel** goes to get dressed. Click on "Follow her".

When she gets undressed, click on "Approach her". Choose between "Be gentle" and "Be rough".

When Rachel's gentle/rough score reaches +5 or -5, you see additional animations, depending on your choice. Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum outside".

348. Go to **Danielle**'s house and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "About her breast" to see her breasts again.

Click on "Touch them" to let Jason touch her breasts. To succeed, **Danielle**'s score must be 100 or higher, otherwise the chance is 50 %.

Click on "Taste the nipple" to let Jason suck on her nipple. To succeed, **Danielle**'s score must be 120 or higher, otherwise the chance is 50 %.

349. After Jason has touched **Danielle**'s breasts and sucked on her nipple, go to the beach and wait until **Danielle** is there. Click on "Come closer".

**Danielle** and Jason have some fun in the water and then they lay on the towel. **Danielle** says that she pulled a neck muscle during the jump. Click on "Offer massage".

(There is a 20 % chance that **Janice** catches them and the scene ends. **Janice**'s score decreases by 10. She will be mad at Jason for 7 days.

During this "mad period" **Janice** refuses to have sex with Jason.) After the massage, **Danielle** and Jason go behind the lifeguard tower.

Jason fucks **Danielle**'s tits and cums on her face. (There is a 20 % chance that **Janice** catches them. **Janice**'s score decreases by 10. She will be mad at Jason for 7 days.

During this "mad period" Janice refuses to have sex with Jason.)

## <u>0.22 Janice:460 Julia:360 Kelly:330 Emma:380 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:225 Rachel:310 Danielle:150 Kira:40</u>

350. Make sure you have done **Janice**'s birthday night (step 90) and the day is 60 or higher. On weekdays after school click on "Go home". On weekends go to the living room.

<u>John</u> returns home and presents <u>Janice</u> a bunch of flowers. (<u>John</u> stays at home for 7 days and is away for 14 days.)

- 351. (<u>John</u>): Catch <u>Janice</u> in the living room reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Talk about Dad and her".
- 352. (<u>John</u>): Wake up at night and go to the bedroom. Click on "Come closer". Then click on "Step closer", "Eat her ass", "Stick your tongue" and 3 times in a row on "Push".
- 353. (<u>John</u>): Go home and to Jason's room. (On weekends this happens automatically.) **Janice** and Jason have a little talk about last night.
- 354. (<u>John</u>): Catch <u>Janice</u> in the living room reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Secret meeting".
- 355. (<u>John</u>): Go to sleep and click on "Wake up". Go to the living room at 2:00 and click on the bathroom door. <u>John</u> interrupts the scene.
- 356. (<u>John</u>): Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Talk about sleeping problems".

Kelly asks Jason to replace her at work. After 3 hours Kelly returns and gives Jason the sleeping pills.

- 357. (<u>John</u>): Go to the living room at 20:00. <u>John</u> watches a game. Click on "Ask about the game". He asks Jason to bring him a beer.
- 358. (<u>John</u>): Go to the kitchen. Click on the fridge. Jason gets a bottle of beer. Click on "Add the sleeping pills".
- 359. (<u>John</u>): Go back to the living room. Click on "Ask about the game". Jason gives <u>John</u> the "sleeping" beer.
- 360. (<u>John</u>): Wake up at night and go to the bedroom. Click on "Come closer". Click on "Eat her ass", "Stick your tongue" and 3 times in a row on "Push".
- 361. (<u>John</u>): Now repeat the "Secret meeting" and <u>John</u> does not interrupt the scene: Catch <u>Janice</u> in the living room reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Secret meeting".
- 362. (<u>John</u>): Go to the living room at 20:00. <u>John</u> watches a game. Click on "Ask about the game". He asks Jason to bring him a beer. Go to the kitchen. Click on the fridge.

Jason gets a bottle of beer. Click on "Add the sleeping pills" and "Leave as it is". Go back to the living room. Click on "Ask about the game".

Jason gives John the "sleeping" beer.

363. (<u>John</u>): Go to sleep and click on "Wake up". Go to the living room at 2:00 and click on the bathroom door. Now click on "Fuck her pussy" or "Fuck her ass".

Then click on "Cum inside" or "Cum outside". When you click on "Cum outside", choose between "Cum on her face" and "Cum in her mouth".

364. (<u>John</u>): When Jason does not have sex with <u>Janice</u> during the time <u>John</u> is at home and <u>John</u> leaves after 7 days, <u>Janice</u> has sex with Jason in the bedroom.

Make sure you have done the complete anal training with **Janice** at night (step 204 b b). At the last day of **John**'s stay at home go to the living room at 17:00 or later.

John says goodbye. Janice drags Jason to the bedroom. Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Vaginal": Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy. During the scene click on "Fuck her ass" or "Cum". When you choose to fuck her ass, click on "Cum" at the end of the scene.
- b) "Anal": Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass and pussy. At the end of the scene click on "Cum".

When you click on "Cum", Julia enters the room. You have 2 options:

- a) "Let Julia stay": Now click on "Vaginal" or "Anal" to shove Jason's hands in Janice's and Julia's pussies or asses. Then you have 2 options:
- a) "Janice": Jason fucks Janice's pussy. Julia shoves a hand in Janice's ass and Jason cums in Janice's pussy.
- b) "Julia": Jason fucks Julia's ass. **Janice** shoves a hand in Julia's pussy and Jason cums in Julia's ass.
- b) "Ask Julia to go away": Julia leaves the bedroom. Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy and cums in her.
- 365. The next day after school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. She asks Jason to get her the tasks of the upcoming math test.
- 366. Enter the classroom. When Jason finds **Rebecca** at her desk busy with papers, click on "Sneak to her" and "Play with the ass".
- 367. After Jason takes off her skirt, click on "Rub her butt". Jason cums all over the copy of the math test. Then **Rebecca** throws it in the recycle bin.

When Rebecca is not looking, click on "Grab it!" to take the math test out of the recycle bin.

368. The next day after school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her to give her the math test. **Kira**'s score increases by 10.

She tells Jason to come back in a couple of days.

369. Skip at least 2 days. After school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her.

She asks Jason to break into the school and stick the math test answers under her table.

370. Enter the classroom. Get the scene where **Rebecca** is waiting for Jason. Click on "Kiss her butt" and "Ask her to take off the pantyhose". Now click on "Fuck her".

Choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum on her face". When Rebecca goes to clean herself, click on the window. When Rebecca is not looking, click on "Unlock the window".

- 371. Go to the school after 21:00 and click on "Check the classroom's window". Jason says that the window is quite high and he will have to ask **Billy** for help.
- 372. The next day after school approach **Billy**. Click on "Ask for help".
- 373. Go to the school at 21:00 and meet <u>Billy</u>. He helps Jason to reach the unlocked window of the classroom. Jason sticks the math test answers under **Kira**'s table.
- 374. The next day after school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. Jason tells her that the job is done, exactly as she told him.

Kira thanks Jason and appreciates his help. Kira's score increases by 10.

375. Go to the pharmacy shop until 16:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Offer your help at the store".

(If Kelly refuses, click on the map and come back again until she agrees.) After some time, Kira comes in. She asks Jason for medicine that would help her to calm down.

After **Kira** leaves, **Kelly** returns and gives Jason some cash. (From now on Jason can go to the pharmacy shop to help **Kelly**. She gives Jason some cash for helping her.)

376. The next day after school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. Jason gives her the Vitamine X. **Kira**'s score increases by 10.

Jason caresses Kira in the locker room.

- 377. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on "Text to **Adrianna**". Click on "Cheerleader & jock".
- 378. Go to the school on weekends at 16:00 or later and go inside the school. Choose between "Be gentle" and "Be rough".

When **Adrianna**'s gentle/rough score reaches +10 or -10, you see additional animations, depending on your choice. **Kira** watches **Adrianna** and Jason having sex.

Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum on her face".

## 0.23 Janice:480 Julia:360 Kelly:330 Emma:380 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:225 Rachel:310 Danielle:150 Kira:40

379. (<u>John</u>): Go to the living room at 20:00. <u>John</u> watches a game. Click on "Ask about the game". He asks Jason to bring him a beer. Go to the kitchen. Click on the fridge.

Jason gets a bottle of beer. Click on "Add the sleeping pills" to get a "sleeping" beer. Now you have 2 options:

a) (Skippable)"Add Vitamine X": Jason gets a "horny" beer. Go back to the living room. Click on "Ask about the game". Jason gives John the "horny" beer.

Wake up at night and go to the bedroom. The scene has 2 different directions, depending on **Janice**'s gentle/rough score:

- a) Janice's gentle/rough score is 0 or higher: Janice gives John a blowjob. Jason fucks Janice's pussy.
- b) Janice's gentle/rough score is lower than 0: Click on "Pussy" to let Janice stick John's cock in her pussy. Jason fucks Janice's ass.

Click on "Ass" to let **Janice** stick **John**'s cock in her ass. Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy.

b) "Leave as it is": Go back to the living room. Click on "Ask about the game". Jason gives John the "sleeping" beer. Wake up at night and go to the bedroom.

Click on "Come closer". Now click on "Eat her ass", "Stick your tongue" and 3 times in a row on "Push".

- 380. (Skippable) (<u>John</u>): Wake up at night and go to <u>Julia</u>'s room. There is a chance that <u>John</u> comes in. He looks at <u>Julia</u> and touches her. Click on "Leave room".
- 381. Go to **Danielle**'s house and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Talk about **Janice**". Then click on "Nothing important" to leave **Danielle**.
- 382. Go home and to the living room. Catch **Janice** there reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Convince her to apologize **Danielle**". **Janice** continues to be persistent.
- 383. On Wednesday go to the living room and wait for **Janice** to exercise. Click on "Offer to go jogging". **Janice** and Jason meet **Danielle** in the park.

The conversation proceeds negatively.

384. Go to the living room and catch **Janice** reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Talk about **Danielle**". **Janice** is still mad at her.

385. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Talk about Mom and Danielle". Julia suggests to give Janice a nice little present.

386. Go to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Go to the "Veronica's Secret" store and buy "Veronica's Bikini".

387. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Show the gift for mom". Jason and Julia go to the pool to give **Janice** the bikini.

She puts it on. Now **Janice** agrees to talk to **Danielle**.

388. Go to **Danielle**'s house and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Tell her about **Janice**". She interrupts Jason and shows him her broken trimmer.

Jason tells her that he will fix the broken trimmer.

389. Go to the studio and talk to **Adrianna**. Click on "Ask about shaving". She tells Jason about the "VenusGlide 3000" trimmer. You must have done the cop roleplay with her.

390. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Search for the VenusGlider 3000". Buy the "VenusGlide 3000" and the "Replacement kit for VenusGlide 3000".

391. Go to **Danielle**'s house and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Fix the Trimmer". Jason tells **Danielle** that **Janice** wants to reconcile with her.

He invites **Danielle** to meet **Janice** at home.

392. Go to the bathroom while **Janice** is taking a shower (between 20:00 and 22:00). Click on "Continue watching", "Join her" and "Body customization".

Choose between different pubic hair styles and tattoos for **Janice**. When you choose a body tattoo, you can change the intensity with the slider. Finally, click on "Done!".

393. Go to the bathroom when Julia is in the jacuzzi (21:00, 22:00 and additionally between 8:00 and 10:00 on weekends). Click on "Change pubic hair style".

Choose between different pubic hair styles for Julia.

394. Go to sleep in Jason's bed. From now on Jason randomly wakes up at night and hears some noises coming from the pool. Click on "Go check the pool". Jason goes to the pool.

When <u>John</u> is at home, <u>Janice</u>, <u>Danielle</u> and <u>John</u> are sitting in the pool having some drinks. Jason says that he is trying to get some sleep.

Danielle and John apologize to Jason and Jason goes back to sleep. When John is not at home, Janice and Danielle are sitting in the pool having some drinks.

**Janice** asks Jason to bring them the liquor bottle from the dining room. Jason takes the whisky bottle. Click on "Add VitamineX".

Jason goes back to the pool and gives **Danielle** the whisky bottle. **Janice** and **Danielle** start to fool around with Jason. Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Janice": Click on "Stick in her pussy" or "Stick it in her ass" to fuck Janice's pussy or ass. During this you have different options:
  - "Cum inside": Cum in Janice's pussy or ass.
  - "Cum on their faces": Cum on Janice's and Danielle's faces.
- "Switch to her ass": Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass. During this scene click on the whisky bottle. Jason empties the whisky bottle in **Janice**'s ass.

Then **Janice** squirts the whisky out of her ass on **Danielle**'s and Jason's faces.

- "Switch to her pussy": Jason fucks Janice's pussy.
- "Switch to Danielle": Jason fucks Danielle's pussy (step 394 b).
- b) "Danielle": Jason fucks Danielle's pussy. Now you have 3 options:
  - "Cum inside": Cum in Danielle's pussy.
  - "Cum on their faces": Cum on Janice's and Danielle's faces.
  - "Switch to Janice": Jason fucks Janice's pussy (step 394 a).

395. Go to Jason's room. Jason gets a message about a new sexy high cut swimsuit. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser".

Go to the "Veronica's Secret" store and buy the "High cut swimsuit" for \$150.

396. Go to the bedroom between 20:00 and 22:00. Catch **Janice** changing her clothes. Click on "Give her High cut swimsuit".

## <u>0.24 Janice:480 Julia:360 Kelly:330 Emma:390 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:225 Rachel:400 Danielle:150 Kira:40</u>

397. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night on Fridays and Saturdays, click on "Sure" and "Give her Cosplay kit". **Janice** and Jason go to the beach.

Choose between "Ordinary photoshoot" and "Naked photoshoot". Jason takes some pictures. Janice gives Jason a blowjob after taking the pictures. Now click on "Call <u>Billy</u>".

**Janice** gives Jason and <u>Billy</u> a blowjob. You can change to Jason and <u>Billy</u>. When you click on "Continue", Jason and <u>Billy</u> cum on <u>Janice</u>'s face.

From now on Janice and Billy appear together on the pier again.

398. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): On Monday after school <u>Billy</u> approaches Jason and says that **Janice** is trying to avoid him. He asks Jason to help him fix the things with her.

Click on "Ok I'll help".

399. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Go home and to the living room. Catch <u>Janice</u> there reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Talk about <u>Billy</u>".

Jason convinces **Janice** to let **Billy** see her body while sunbathing at the beach.

- 400. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Tell him the great news". Jason tells <u>Billy</u> that **Janice** agreed to meet him at the beach without the costume.
- 401. (Skippable) (Billy): Go to Billy's home and knock on the door. There can be 2 scenes:
- a) Rachel opens the door and asks Jason if he has talked to Emma. Jason says that he has not. Rachel asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Nah, I need to go".

Knock on the door again. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "invite him to the beach".

- b) Billy opens the door. Click on "invite him to the beach".
- 402. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): <u>Billy</u> and Jason meet <u>Janice</u> on the remote part of the beach. <u>Billy</u> touches <u>Janice</u>'s tits. Then she asks Jason and <u>Billy</u> to leave.
- 403. (Skippable) (Billy): Go to Billy's home and knock on the door. There can be 2 scenes:
- a) Rachel opens the door and asks Jason if he has talked to Emma. Jason says that he has not. Rachel asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Nah, I need to go".

Knock on the door again. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "invite him to the beach".

- b) Billy opens the door. Click on "invite him to the beach".
- 404. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): <u>Billy</u> and Jason meet <u>Janice</u> on the remote part of the beach. <u>Billy</u> touches <u>Janice</u>'s tits and sucks on one of them. <u>Janice</u> gets horny and tells <u>Billy</u> to leave.

Now there can be 2 different scenes:

a) **Janice**'s gentle/rough score is 0 or higher: You get the vaginal hardcore scene. When **Janice**'s gentle/rough score reaches +7 and +9, you see additional animations.

Click on "Cum inside" or "Cum on her face".

b) **Janice**'s gentle/rough score is lower than 0: You get the anal hardcore scene. When **Janice**'s gentle/rough score reaches -7 and -9, you see additional animations.

Click on "Cum inside" or "Cum on her face".

405. Go to **Emma**'s house until 19:00. Click on "Knock on the door" and "Talk about **Rachel**". Jason tells **Emma** that his friend's mom is having a hard time losing some weight.

Jason asks **Emma** for help and to give **Rachel** some tips. **Emma** tells Jason about her niece, who soon moves in with her.

Her niece is a medical student and applied for a practice program at the hospital. **Emma** asks Jason to deliver some of her niece's documents to the hospital.

Then she will help Rachel.

406. Go to the hospital and click on "Go inside". Now click on "Approach receptionist" and "Give her **Emma**'s envelope".

The receptionist checks the registration papers and asks Jason to pay the registration fee. Click on "Pay the fee" to give her \$100.

407. Go to Emma's house until 19:00. Click on "Knock on the door" and "Tell about delivered documents".

**Emma** tells Jason that she visited **Rachel** and that she gave her some tips. From now on Jason can meet **Emma** and **Rachel** jogging in front of his home.

408. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene. Knock on the door again until <u>Rachel</u> opens the door.

Jason asks **Rachel** about her weight losing program. She tells Jason that **Emma** is an amazing teacher and she thanks Jason for introducing her to **Emma**.

409. At least 7 days later go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene.

Knock on the door again until **Rachel** opens the door. She asks Jason for dumbbells. Jason tells **Rachel** to get her the dumbbells.

410. The next day after school approach Kevin. Click on "Ask about dumbbells." He asks Jason to give him the school door's key.

Approach Kevin again and click on "Give him The Key".

411. The next day after school approach Kevin. Click on "Ask about the dumbbells". Jason receives the dumbbells and the school door's key from Kevin.

412. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene. Knock on the door again until <u>Rachel</u> opens the door.

Jason gives her the dumbbells.

413. At least 7 days later go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene.

Knock on the door again until **Rachel** asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Go in". She is exercising and asks Jason to get her weight loss supplements.

Then she asks Jason if he wants a cup of coffee. Click on "No, I need to go".

- 414. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her". Now you have 2 possibilities:
- a) "Ask about Weight loss supplements": When Kelly's score is 320 or higher, she asks Jason to pay her \$100 for the supplements. Click on "Pay" to buy the supplements.
- b) "Offer your help at the store": Choose this when Kelly's score is lower than 320 or to steal the supplements.
- (If Kelly refuses, click on the map and come back again until she agrees.) Now click on "Search for the supplements".
- Jason could get caught by Kelly and her score decreases by 10. When Jason does not get caught by Kelly, click on "Take it".
- 415. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene. Knock on the door again until <u>Rachel</u> asks Jason to come inside.

She is exercising and Jason gives her the weight loss supplements. Then she asks Jason if he wants a cup of coffee. Click on "No, I need to go".

416. At least 7 days later go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene.

Knock on the door again until **Rachel** asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Go in". She is exercising and tells Jason she wants to show him something.

Rachel comes back wearing a corset. Now you have 2 options:

a) "Pussy": Jason licks and fucks **Rachel**'s pussy. Now click on "Stick it back into her pussy" to fuck her pussy in different positions.

When you click on "Stick in her ass", Rachel does not allow Jason to fuck her ass and he continues to fuck her pussy in different positions.

Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Pull out".

b) "Ass": Jason licks **Rachel**'s ass. She does not allow Jason to fuck her ass. Jason fucks **Rachel**'s pussy in different positions.

Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Pull out".

417. Make sure you have lube. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene.

When Rachel asks you to come in, click on "Leave". Get the scene where Rachel opens the door wearing her red robe. When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, ask when he is coming back.

Rachel asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Accept". Rachel goes to get dressed. Click on "Stay here". After some talking click on "Ask her to show the shoes".

Now click on "Stomach". Rachel lays on her stomach and Jason massages her legs. Click on "Play with her ass". Now click on "Take off panties" and "Stick your finger in".

Jason uses the lube and sticks 2 fingers in Rachel's ass. Finally, Jason fucks Rachel's ass and cums in her.

When you repeat the scene there is a 50 % chance that <u>Billy</u> comes home near the end of the scene.

418. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. Make sure you have lube. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene.

When Rachel opens the door, click on "Leave" to end the scene. Knock on the door again until Rachel asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Go in".

She is exercising and tells Jason she wants to show him something. She comes back wearing a corset. Now you have 2 options:

a) "Pussy": Jason licks and fucks **Rachel**'s pussy. Now click on "Stick it back into her pussy" to fuck her pussy in different positions.

Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Pull out".

b) "Ass": Jason licks **Rachel**'s ass and fucks her ass in different positions. Finally, click on "Cum on her face" or "Tell her to sit back on your cock".

## <u>0.25 Janice:480 Julia:370 Kelly:330 Emma:390 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:225 Rachel:400 Danielle:150 Kira:200</u>

419. Make sure **Kira**'s score is 40 or higher and you have done the previous events with **Kira** (see 0.20 and 0.22). The next day after school go inside the school.

Go to the locker room and catch **Kira** there. Click on "Approach her" and "Compliment her".

420. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the locker room and catch **Kira** there.

When **Kira**'s score is 50 or higher, click on "Approach her" and "Ask her to show cheer moves".

421. When Jason hears that someone is in the shower room, click on the door to the shower room. Jason looks at **Kira** taking a shower. The door squeaks and **Kira** startles.

Jason leaves the shower room.

422. (<u>John</u>): If <u>John</u> is not at home, wait until he comes home. Now click on the map and on Jason's home. When Jason is standing in front of his home, click on <u>John</u>'s car.

Jason takes an oil can out of the trunk.

- 423. Go inside the school and go to the locker room. When no one is there and no one is in the shower, click on the door to the shower room and choose "Oil the door's hinge".
- 424. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the locker room and wait until Jason hears that someone is taking a shower. Click on the door to the shower room.

Jason looks at **Kira** taking a shower. He enters the shower room and takes a closer look at **Kira**.

- 425. The next day after school go inside the school. **Kira** approaches Jason and asks him for help with her algebra homework.
- 426. Make sure you have done the steps 259 and 260. Enter the classroom.

When Jason finds Rebecca at her desk busy with papers, click on "Talk" and "Ask for help with Kira's homework".

427. The next day after school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. Click on "Give back her finished homework".

428. Go to the locker room and wait until Jason hears that someone is taking a shower. Click on the door to the shower room. Jason looks at **Kira** taking a shower.

He enters the shower room and takes a closer look at **Kira**. Click on "Step in". Jason enters the shower. **Kira** is surprised and kicks Jason out of the shower.

429. Make sure you have suncream. Go to the beach and meet **Kira** sunbathing at 17:00 or 18:00. Click on "Approach her".

Click on "Talk about tan lines" and choose the strength of **Kira**'s tan lines. Now click on "Ask about her plans".

When she asks Jason if she is the hottest girl he have ever laid hands on, click on "Yes". Repeat this and then click on "Touch her butt" and "Rub her pussy".

**Kira** says that she liked that, but is afraid that Mike sees them.

430. The next day after school go inside the school. Go to the locker room and wait until Jason hears that someone is taking a shower. Click on the door to the shower room.

Jason looks at **Kira** taking a shower. He enters the shower room and takes a closer look at **Kira**. Click on "Step in". Jason enters the shower.

**Kira** does not kick Jason out of the shower and touches his cock. Then Mike enters the shower room. Jason hides behind the shower curtain.

**Kira** tells Mike to wait for her in the car and to get out of the shower room, before he gets her into trouble.

- 431. Go inside the school at 16:00 and go to the toilet. Jason sees Mike jerking off to Julia's picture.
- 432. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Ask her a favor".

Jason convinces Julia to be photographed with Mike while she is wearing a cheerleader outfit.

433. Go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 and wait for **Adrianna**. Click on "Come closer" and "Ask about the cheerleader outfit".

Adrianna tells Jason to come back tomorrow to give him the cheerleader outfit.

434. The next day go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 again and wait for **Adrianna**. Click on "Come closer" and "Ask about the cheerleader outfit".

Adrianna gives Jason the "Cheerleader costume".

- 435. Go home and to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Give her Cheerleader costume". Julia's score increases by 10.
- 436. Go inside the school at 16:00 and go to the toilet. Jason sees Mike jerking off to Julia's picture. Now click on "Call Julia". Mike forces himself on Julia.

Jason takes some pictures of it.

437. The next day after school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. Click on "Show her the pictures of Mike".

Now Kira gets very angry at Mike.

438. Go to the locker room and wait until Jason hears that someone is taking a shower. Click on the door to the shower room. Jason looks at **Kira** taking a shower.

He enters the shower room and takes a closer look at **Kira**. Click on "Step in". Jason enters the shower. **Kira** strokes Jason's cock and Jason rubs her tit and pussy.

Jason tells **Kira** that his cock would feel even better in her mouth. **Kira** stops and has concerns about a blowjob. Jason feels sympathetic towards **Kira**.

Kira's score increases by 10.

439. Make sure **Kira**'s score is 140 or higher. Go to the beach at 20:00. Jason sees **Kira** sitting on the pier. Step on the pier. Jason realizes that **Kira** is crying.

He sits down next to her. **Kira** thinks that she is ugly, but Jason assures her that she is the prettiest girl in the whole town. They kiss each other.

**Kira**'s score increases by 10.

440. The next day after school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. Click on "Talk about the debt".

Jason caresses **Kira** in the locker room. **Rebecca** interrupts them.

441. The next day after school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. Click on "Talk about the debt".

Jason caresses **Kira** in the locker room. Then they enter the shower. **Kira** strokes Jason's cock and Jason rubs her tit and pussy. Then **Kira** gives Jason a blowjob.

She stops and says that she cannot do it. Jason feels sympathetic towards **Kira**. **Kira**'s score increases by 10.

442. The next day after school go inside the school. Make sure **Kira**'s score is 160 or higher. Now you have 2 possibilities to continue.

No matter what you choose, the outcome is always the same:

a) Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. Click on "Talk about the debt". Jason caresses **Kira** in the locker room.

If **Rebecca** interrupts them, repeat this step. Then they enter the shower. **Kira** strokes Jason's cock and Jason rubs her tit and pussy.

Then **Kira** gives Jason a blowjob. After the blowjob, Jason licks and fucks **Kira**'s pussy. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum on her face".

**Kira**'s score increases by 10 (up to 200).

b) Go to the locker room and wait until Jason hears that someone is taking a shower. Click on the door to the shower room. Jason looks at **Kira** taking a shower.

He enters the shower room and takes a closer look at **Kira**. Click on "Step in". Jason enters the shower. **Kira** strokes Jason's cock and Jason rubs her tit and pussy.

Then **Kira** gives Jason a blowjob. After the blowjob, Jason licks and fucks **Kira**'s pussy. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum on her face".

Kira's score increases by 10 (up to 200).

### <u>0.26 Janice:500 Julia:370 Kelly:330 Emma:450 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:225 Rachel:450 Danielle:150 Kira:200 Kendra:20</u>

443. Make sure you have done the documents delivery for **Emma**'s niece (steps 405 to 407). At least 7 days later go to **Emma**'s house until 19:00.

Jason meets Kendra, Emma's niece. Kendra's score increases by 5.

444. Go to the hospital between 14:00 and 17:00 and click on "Go inside". Wait for Kendra. Click on "Approach Kendra" and "Ask for the birth information".

She tells Jason that she is just a nurse and has no access to the archives.

445. Go to the park at 17:00 or later. Do not click on "Sit on the bench". Wait for Kendra reading a book on the bench and approach her.

She tells Jason that she loves reading outside. Kendra's score increases by 5.

446. The next day go to the hospital between 14:00 and 17:00 and click on "Go inside". Wait for <u>Kendra</u>. Click on "Approach <u>Kendra</u>" and "Ask for the birth information".

Jason asks <u>Kendra</u> to tell him where the archives are. She tells him that she does not know it because she is new at the hospital and doubts that Jason would gain access.

447. Go to the park at 17:00 or later. Do not click on "Sit on the bench". Wait for Kendra reading a book on the bench and approach her. Click on "Ask about books".

Jason learns that **Kendra** is looking for the book "Even lower shades of pink".

- 448. Go home and to Julia's room when she is not in there and click on the bookcase beside the bed. Jason takes the book "Even lower shades of pink".
- 449. Go to the park at 17:00 or later. Do not click on "Sit on the bench". Wait for **Kendra** reading a book on the bench and approach her. Click on "Give her the book".

**Kendra**'s score increases by 10.

450. Make sure <u>John</u> is not at home. Also make sure you have done the threesome with <u>Janice</u> and <u>Emma</u> (step 170) and the previous events with <u>Rachel</u> (up to step 418).

On Tuesday go to the living room until 19:00. **Janice** shows **Emma** the necklace Jason gave her as a birthday present. **Emma** takes a closer look.

She recognizes it as her stolen necklace and realizes that Rick is not the one who stole it. Jason confesses to be the thief and apologizes. **Janice** is mad at Jason.

(During this "mad period" **Janice** refuses to have sex with Jason until you complete the steps 451 to 453.) **Emma** is not mad at Jason.

**Janice** suggests that she and **Emma** should go out tonight to have some drinks and forget about everything.

451. Later that night **Emma** and **Rachel** come by to pick up **Janice**. When they return, Jason wakes up and hears some noises coming from the living room.

He goes to the living room. **Janice**, **Emma** and **Rachel** are there having some drinks. Click on "Stay in a room". Jason sees that **Janice** comes closer to get more drinks.

Jason goes to the hallway. Go to sleep.

452. Make sure you have at least 4 Vitamine X. From now on, when <u>John</u> is not at home, Jason randomly wakes up at night and hears some noises coming from the living room.

Click on "Go check the living room". **Janice**, **Emma** and **Rachel** are having some drinks. Take a look at the color of their drinks.

Click on "Sneak to the bar cabinet" and "Go for it!". Choose the bottle that matches the color of their drinks and click on "Add VitamineX".

Now click 3 times in a row on "Add more VitamineX". When you have added 4 Vitamine X, click on "Done".

453. **Janice**, **Emma** and **Rachel** start to fool around among themselves. **Janice** sees Jason and invites him to join them.

Now choose between one of them and click on "Vaginal" or "Anal" (Janice: "Pussy" or "Butt"). When you choose "Anal" or "Butt", click on "Use lube" or "Don't use lube".

For **Janice** and **Rachel**: When you choose to use the lube, her gentle/rough score increases by 1. When you choose to not use the lube, it decreases by 1.

Now you have different options:

- a) "Switch to Anal" (and "Use lube" or "Don't use lube"): Jason fucks her ass and uses the lube or not.
  - b) "Switch to Pussy": Jason fucks her pussy.
- c) "Switch to **Janice**" or "Switch to **Emma**" or "Switch to **Rachel**" and "Pussy": Jason fucks her pussy.
- d) "Switch to **Janice**" or "Switch to **Emma**" or "Switch to **Rachel**" and "Ass" (and "Use lube" or "Don't use lube"): Jason fucks her ass and uses the lube or not.

e) "Cum" and "Cum inside" or "Cum on their faces": Jason cums in her pussy or on their faces.

**Janice**'s, **Emma**'s and **Rachel**'s scores increase by 10 (**Janice**: up to 500, **Emma** and **Rachel**: up to 450).

The first time you do this, Jason gets +10 total energy (now at 85) and **Janice** is no longer mad at Jason.

The options "Cum inside" and "Cum on their faces" only appear when Jason fucks one of them in her pussy.

#### Remarks:

a) When you choose "Use lube", this stays permanent during the whole scene for the one Jason fucks in the ass. It is a onetime choice for each and every one of them.

So, when Jason fucks her ass during this scene again, it is still lubricated.

b) When you choose "Don't use lube", this stays permanent during the whole scene for **Emma** and **Rachel**. It is a onetime choice for the two of them.

So, when Jason fucks **Emma**'s or **Rachel**'s asses during this scene again, they stay unlubricated.

When Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass during this scene again, choose between "Use lube" and "Don't use lube".

c) To see an additional animation, click on the following choices and Jason fucks **Emma**'s ass while he shoves his hands in **Janice**'s and **Rachel**'s asses:

"Janice", "Butt", "Use lube" -> "Switch to Emma", "Ass", "Use lube" -> "Switch to Rachel", "Ass", "Use lube" -> "Switch to Emma", "Ass".

d) There is an alternative ending of the scene. Click on the following choices and **Janice** punishes Jason for stealing **Emma**'s necklace:

"Emma", "Vaginal" -> "Switch to Rachel", "Ass", "Don't use lube" -> "Switch to Emma", "Ass", "Use lube" -> "Switch to Janice", "Pussy" -> "Switch to Emma", "Ass" ->

"Switch to Rachel", "Pussy" -> "Switch to Janice", "Ass", "Use lube". Janice squeezes Jason's cock and balls inside her ass and does not let him pull out.

When you play this particular scene, you will not be able to continue with step 454. Repeat the steps 452 and 453 and avoid this alternative ending.

454. Go to Jason's room. Jason gets a message about the arrival of the new sexy premium quality lingerie. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser".

Go to the "Veronica's Secret" store and buy "Veronica's lingerie" for \$500.

- 455. Go to the bedroom between 20:00 and 22:00. Catch **Janice** changing her clothes. Click on "Give her Veronica's lingerie".
- 456. When **Janice**'s score is 500 or higher, go to the bedroom between 20:00 and 22:00. Catch **Janice** changing her clothes. Click on "Daily clothes".

From now on you can also choose "Veronica's stockings only" (within "Lingerie") and "Nude".

- 457. Go to the pharmacy shop at 22:00. The receptionist comes out of the pharmacy shop. She sees Jason and is startled.
- 458. The next day at 20:00 go to the pharmacy shop again. The receptionist approaches the pharmacy shop. She sees Jason and is startled again.
- 459. The next day at 19:00 go to the pharmacy shop again and click on "Hide". The receptionist enters the pharmacy shop at 21:00. Jason also enters the pharmacy shop.

He hears some noises coming from a door. Jason follows the distant voices down to the basement and finds a BDSM dungeon. **Kelly** punishes the receptionist.

- 460. From now on, when you go to the pharmacy shop at 20:00 and click on "Go in", there are 2 different scenes (50 % by chance) of Kelly punishing the receptionist.
- 461. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. Get the scene where <u>Rachel</u> opens the door and calls <u>Billy</u>. Click on "invite him to the beach".
- 462. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): <u>Billy</u> and Jason meet <u>Janice</u> on the remote part of the beach. <u>Billy</u> touches <u>Janice</u>'s tits and sucks on one of them. <u>Janice</u> gets horny and tells <u>Billy</u> to leave.

Click on "Ask <u>Billy</u> to stay and watch". Make sure <u>Janice</u>'s score is 430 or higher. Now there can be 2 different scenes:

a) Janice's gentle/rough score is 0 or higher: You get the vaginal hardcore scene while <u>Billy</u> watches and masturbates.

When **Janice**'s gentle/rough score reaches +7 and +9, you see additional animations. Jason cums in **Janice**'s pussy and **Billy** cums in front of **Janice** and Jason.

b) **Janice**'s gentle/rough score is lower than 0: You get the anal hardcore scene while **Billy** watches and masturbates.

When **Janice**'s gentle/rough score reaches -7 and -9, you see additional animations. Jason cums in **Janice**'s ass and <u>Billy</u> cums in front of **Janice** and Jason.

463. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): The next day go to <u>Billy</u>'s home again and knock on the door. Get the scene where <u>Rachel</u> opens the door and calls <u>Billy</u>. Click on "invite him to the beach".

464. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): <u>Billy</u> and Jason meet <u>Janice</u> on the remote part of the beach. <u>Billy</u> touches <u>Janice</u>'s tits and sucks on one of them. <u>Janice</u> gets horny and tells <u>Billy</u> to leave.

Click on "Ask <u>Billy</u> to stay and watch". Make sure **Janice**'s score is 480 or higher. Now there can be 2 different scenes:

a) Janice's gentle/rough score is 0 or higher: You get the vaginal hardcore scene while <u>Billy</u> watches and masturbates.

When **Janice**'s gentle/rough score reaches +7 and +9, you see additional animations. Towards the end of the scene **Janice** asks **Billy** to come closer.

She gives him a handjob. Jason cums in **Janice**'s pussy and **Billy** cums on **Janice**'s pussy.

b) **Janice**'s gentle/rough score is lower than 0: You get the anal hardcore scene while **Billy** watches and masturbates.

When **Janice**'s gentle/rough score reaches -7 and -9, you see additional animations. Towards the end of the scene Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy.

Janice asks <u>Billy</u> to come closer. She gives him a handjob. Jason cums in **Janice**'s pussy and <u>Billy</u> cums on **Janice**'s pussy.

#### <u>0.27 Janice:500 Julia:370 Kelly:330 Emma:450 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:225 Rachel:450 Danielle:240 Kira:200 Kendra:20</u>

465. Make sure Jason has fucked **Danielle**'s tits at the beach behind the lifeguard tower (step 349). Go to **Danielle**'s house and knock on the door.

She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Ask her why she is still sleeping". She tells Jason that she was watching her favorite TV series.

Jason is in doubt and wonders what **Danielle** is doing at night. Now click on "Nothing important".

466. Go to **Danielle**'s house at 20:00 or later and wait until the lights are out in her bedroom. Now click on "Sneak to the backyard".

Jason hears that **Danielle** is doing a webcam show.

467. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Search for **Danielle**'s stream". Jason finds the webcam site.

He does not know **Danielle**'s nickname to access her stream.

468. Go to **Danielle**'s house and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Ask for drink". **Danielle** leaves the bedroom to get Jason a glass of water.

Click on the small white paper under the bed. It is a paycheck from the "TwistCams" streaming website. On this paycheck Jason finds **Danielle**'s nickname.

It is "xBustyDanx". Now click on "Nothing important".

469. Go home and to Jason's room. Between 20:00 and 22:00 click on his screen and go to the "TwistCams" website. Now click on the "xBustyDanx" icon.

When **Danielle** is online, Jason watches her show. Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Tip her": Choose between "\$20", "\$50" and "\$100" to pay **Danielle** for her webcam show. Repeat this to increase Jason's "Top Lover" value (see step 470).
  - b) "Keep watching": Watch the show without paying Danielle.

At the end of the show, when Jason's "Top Lover" value is lower than \$520, click on "Turn off".

- 470. At these "Top Lover" values you unlock different events:
- a) \$520: "TheBoss69" (Jason) is now **Danielle**'s "Top Lover". Click on "Ask for a private videocall show". **Danielle** is surprised that Jason is the "Top Lover".

She quits the video call. The next day after school **Danielle** talks to Jason. She asks him not to tell anyone about her webcam show.

From now on, after Jason watched all 3 shows (dildo, masturbation, pole dance), **Danielle** randomly appears in one of 5 outfits during her webcam show.

b) \$750: The next day after school **Danielle** talks to Jason again. She says that he should not spend that much money on her.

Jason tells **Danielle** not to worry about it and that he really likes her shows.

c) \$1000: The next day after school **Danielle** talks to Jason again. She comes up with an idea because Jason spent so much money on her streams.

**Danielle** suggests him to make money instead of spending it and that they could make a stream together. Jason likes the idea.

Danielle tells him to come to her place at 21:00 on Friday.

471. On Friday at 21:00 go to **Danielle**'s house and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. **Danielle** and Jason do the webcam show together.

Repeat this to increase **Danielle**'s score up to 240 and to unlock more sub-scenes. Jason earns more money with each unlocked sub-scene.

When you have 85 or higher energy, the show is longer. At the end of the webcam show click on "Go home".

- 472. From the moment on when **Danielle** asks Jason to stay for the night, Jason can go to **Danielle**'s house daily at 21:00 to do the webcam show with her.
- 473. (<u>John</u>): With this and the next step you decide on <u>John</u>'s fate (let him stay or kick him out). Make sure <u>Janice</u>'s score is 500 or higher.

If <u>John</u> is not at home, wait until he comes home. Do not have sex with <u>Janice</u> during the time <u>John</u> is at home.

At the last day of <u>John</u>'s stay at home go to the living room until 16:00. Click on the airline tickets on the table to take them.

- 474. (<u>John</u>): Make sure your energy is 85 or higher. Go to the living room at 17:00 or later. <u>John</u> says goodbye. <u>Janice</u> drags Jason to the bedroom. You have 2 options:
  - a) "Vaginal": Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy. Now you have 2 options:
- a) "Fuck her ass": Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass. **John** comes back and enters the bedroom looking for his airline tickets. He catches **Janice** and Jason having sex.

After a hefty conversation you have 2 options:

a) "Let him stay": <u>John</u> stays at home for 7 days and goes away for 14 days just like before.

But from now on, when <u>John</u> is at home, he no longer bothers by day and sleeps on the couch in the living room at night.

During this time the scenes at night in the living room are locked.

b) "Kick him out": **Janice** and Jason kick **John** out and he leaves permanently. **John** leaves the car in the driveway.

At the end of the scene Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy and cums in her.

b) "Cum": Jason cums prematurely in **Janice**'s pussy. **John** comes back. He is in the living room asking **Janice** for his airline tickets.

**Janice** demands Jason to hide beside the bed. Jason hides beside the bed. **John** enters the bedroom to take is airline tickets from the nightstand and leaves.

This way you failed to decide on John's fate.

b) "Anal": Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass and pussy. **John** comes back and enters the bedroom looking for his airline tickets. He catches **Janice** and Jason having sex.

After a hefty conversation you have 2 options:

a) "Let him stay": <u>John</u> stays at home for 7 days and goes away for 14 days just like before.

But from now on, when <u>John</u> is at home, he no longer bothers by day and sleeps on the couch in the living room at night.

During this time the scenes at night in the living room are locked.

b) "Kick him out": **Janice** and Jason kick **John** out and he leaves permanently. **John** leaves the car in the driveway.

At the end of the scene Jason fucks Janice's pussy and cums in her.

475. From now on you can repeat the sex scene with **Janice** in the bedroom (step 364) this way: Go to the bedroom at 20:00 or 21:00. Catch **Janice** taking a nap.

Click on "Get on the bed". Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Vaginal": Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy. During the scene click on "Fuck her ass" or "Cum". When you choose to fuck her ass, click on "Cum" at the end of the scene.
- b) "Anal": Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass and pussy. At the end of the scene click on "Cum".

When you click on "Cum", Julia enters the room. You have 2 options:

- a) "Let Julia stay": Click on "Vaginal" or "Anal" to shove Jason's hands in Janice's and Julia's pussies or asses. You have 2 options:
- a) "Janice": Jason fucks Janice's pussy. Julia shoves a hand in Janice's ass and Jason cums in Janice's pussy.
- b) "Julia": Jason fucks Julia's ass. **Janice** shoves a hand in Julia's pussy and Jason cums in Julia's ass.
- b) "Ask Julia to go away": Julia leaves the bedroom. Then Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy and cums in her.

### <u>0.28 Janice:500 Julia:370 Kelly:330 Emma:450 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:225 Rachel:450 Danielle:240 Kira:200 Kendra:80</u>

476. Go to the hospital between 14:00 and 17:00 and click on "Go inside". Wait for <u>Kendra</u>. Click on "Approach <u>Kendra"</u> and "Ask again about birth information".

She tells Jason that the archives are on the first floor and that she does not have access there. Now leave the hospital.

The next day go to the hospital until 13:00 and click on "Go inside". Now click on "Look for the archives". The receptionist holds Jason back.

She tells him to check in first and that the hospital has strict security rules.

477. Go to the hospital between 14:00 and 17:00 and click on "Go inside". Wait for <u>Kendra</u>. Click on "Approach <u>Kendra"</u> and "Ask her about hospital's security".

She says that there were many thefts of Vitamine X lately. She jokingly tells Jason that there is no way to enter unnoticed unless he has a broken leg.

478. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Tell him about your idea". Jason asks <u>Billy</u> to break his own leg to get hospitalized.

This way Jason can visit him in the hospital and is able to go to the archives. <u>Billy</u> refuses and tells Jason that several bruises should be enough.

479. Go to the beach and wait for the red hoodie guy. Click on "Approach him" or "Approach the hoodie guy". Jason taunts the red hoodie guy and then he punches Jason.

**Janice** comes by and calls for help. The red hoodie guy elopes.

480. Make sure you have done the steps 443 to 449. In the hospital room <u>Kendra</u> says that Jason seems to be fine. Click on "Tell that you are feeling dizzy".

<u>Kendra</u> thinks that Jason should stay for further observation. <u>Kendra</u> tells **Janice** that tonight is her shift and that she will take care of Jason personally.

481. At night click on "Call <u>Kendra</u>". Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is bored and he thought that they could have a talk about books or something like that.

She tells Jason that she does not have the time because she has to look after other patients too. The next day <u>Kendra</u> discharges Jason from the hospital.

482. Go to the park at 17:00 or later. Do not click on "Sit on the bench". Wait for <u>Kendra</u> reading a book on the bench and approach her. Click on "Chat".

<u>Kendra</u> asks Jason about his injured eye. He tells her that his eye sometimes hurts when he looks up. <u>Kendra</u> takes a closer look at Jason's eye.

He tells her that she has very beautiful eyes. <u>Kendra</u>'s score increases by 10. Repeat this to increase <u>Kendra</u>'s score up to 60.

- 483. Now you have 2 possibilities to continue. No matter what you choose, the outcome is always the same:
- a) The next day go to the hospital between 14:00 and 17:00 and click on "Go inside". Wait for <u>Kendra</u>. Click on "Approach <u>Kendra</u>" and "Complain about the pain".

<u>Kendra</u> tells Jason to follow her to do some tests. After all the tests are done, she says that tomorrow morning the results are available.

- b) The next day repeat the steps 479 and 480.
- 484. At night click on "Call <u>Kendra</u>". Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is bored and he thought that they could have a talk about books or something like that.

<u>Kendra</u> stays with Jason and they have a conversation about the book "The even lower shades of pink". <u>Kendra</u>'s score increases by 10.

After some time, the conversation ends because <u>Kendra</u> has to look after other patients. The next day <u>Kendra</u> discharges Jason from the hospital.

485. On weekdays go to the hospital at 14:00. <u>Kendra</u> is standing in front of the hospital. Click on "Approach <u>Kendra</u>".

<u>Kendra</u> tells Jason that she is getting lots of complains at work. <u>Yuki</u>, the receptionist, does not like her and she wants <u>Kendra</u> to get fired.

Jason tells her that he will try to talk to the receptionist.

486. Click on "Go inside", "Approach receptionist" and "Talk about <u>Kendra</u>". The receptionist refuses to talk about employees with random visitors.

Jason tells the receptionist that he heard she is trying to get <u>Kendra</u> fired. She admits that she wants <u>Kendra</u> gone.

Jason says that <u>Kendra</u> is honestly trying her best and that she cannot get her fired. The receptionist does not depart from her purpose to get <u>Kendra</u> fired.

- 487. Go to the pharmacy shop at 20:00 and click on "Go in". Jason goes to the BDSM dungeon and records how Kelly punishes the receptionist.
- 488. The next day go to the hospital and click on "Go inside". Now click on "Approach receptionist" and "Show her the video". Jason shows the receptionist the BDSM video.

Jason tells her that the video will go directly to the hospital's administration, if <u>Kendra</u> will be fired. Leave the hospital.

489. On weekdays go to the hospital at 14:00. <u>Kendra</u> is standing in front of the hospital. Click on "Approach Kendra". Jason tells her that he has talked to the receptionist.

Jason also tells her that he convinced the receptionist to change her mind about <u>Kendra</u> and that she no longer needs to worry about her. <u>Kendra</u>'s score increases by 10.

490. Make sure you have sleeping pills. Now you have 2 possibilities to continue. No matter what you choose, the outcome is always the same:

a) Click on "Go inside" to enter the hospital. Wait for <u>Kendra</u>. Click on "Approach <u>Kendra"</u> and "Complain about the pain".

<u>Kendra</u> tells Jason to follow her to do some tests. After all the tests are done, she says that tomorrow morning the results are available.

b) Repeat the steps 479 and 480.

491. At night click on "Call <u>Kendra</u>". Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is bored and he thought that they could have a talk about books or something like that.

<u>Kendra</u> stays with Jason and they have a conversation about the book "The even lower shades of pink". <u>Kendra</u> gets tired.

She wants to drink some coffee and asks Jason if he also wants some coffee. He agrees and <u>Kendra</u> returns with 2 cups of coffee.

Jason and <u>Kendra</u> sit on the hospital bed. Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is so glad that she is working at the hospital and without her it would be boring.

Now click on "Ask for sugar". <u>Kendra</u> leaves the room to get some sugar. Now Jason adds a sleeping pill to <u>Kendra</u>'s coffee. Then <u>Kendra</u> returns without the sugar.

<u>Kendra</u> drinks some more coffee and falls asleep. Jason lays her on the hospital bed and says how cute she is while sleeping.

Jason takes **Kendra**'s ID badge and enters the hall.

492. On the left side click on the way to the first floor. Now click on the door to the archives (room 102) and on "Go in". The door is still locked.

Return to the second floor (on the right side). Now click on the storage room door down the hall (room 201) and on "Get in". Click on one of the bottles with the pink cap.

Jason gets one bottle with 20 lactation pills in it. Then click on "Go back to the corridor".

493. Click on Jason's hospital room door (room 204). Now click on "Return the ID badge" to give the ID badge back to **Kendra**. Jason goes back to sleep.

The next morning **Kendra** awakes and rushes to work.

494. Catch **Janice** drinking coffee in the dining room (except on weekend mornings) and click on "Come closer". After some talking click on "Compliment her".

Jason tells **Janice** how beautiful she looks today. **Janice** is distracted. Now click on "add the Lactation plus pill" and Jason adds a lactation pill to **Janice**'s coffee.

(One lactation pill lasts 7 days. Only within these 7 days the scenes connected with lactation are accessible.)

495. Wake up at night and go to the bathroom at 0:00, 3:00 or 4:00. Jason hears some noises coming from the bathroom and wonders who is in there.

As Jason enters the bathroom, he sees that **Janice** is squeezing milk out of her breast into the sink. Jason asks her what she is doing.

She tells him that it is just some woman's issues and nothing serious. **Janice** goes back to sleep.

496. Make sure you have done the steps 135, 173 and 174. Catch **Janice** exercising alone in the living room. Click on "Keep watching" and "Hide and watch".

Now click on "Use hypno command" and "Become a cow".

497. Go to sleep in Jason's bed. Now **Janice** visits Jason in his room. Click on "Sure" and "Give her Cow suit".

Jason squeezes and sucks milk out of **Janice**'s breasts and fucks her pussy. Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Keep fucking": Jason sucks more milk out of **Janice**'s breasts and fucks her pussy. You have 2 options:
- a) "Fist her pussy": Make sure you have done the complete anal training with **Janice** at night (step 204 b b).

Jason shoves his hand in **Janice**'s pussy while she squeezes milk out of her breasts until she cums.

Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy and sucks more milk out of her breasts until he cums in her pussy.

- b) "Cum": Jason cums in Janice's pussy.
- b) "Switch to anal": Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass. Now choose between "Be gentle" and "Be rough".

When you choose to be gentle, **Janice**'s gentle/rough score increases by 1. Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass and sucks more milk out of her breasts.

When you choose to be rough, **Janice**'s gentle/rough score decreases by 1. Jason fucks and spanks **Janice**'s ass and squeezes milk out of her breasts.

You have 2 options:

a) "Fist her ass": Make sure you have done the complete anal training with **Janice** at night (step 204 b b).

Jason shoves his hand in **Janice**'s ass while she squeezes milk out of her breasts until she cums.

Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass and sucks more milk out of her breasts until he cums in her ass.

b) "Cum": Jason cums in Janice's ass.

498. Make sure **Janice** is lactating (step 494). Wake up at night and go to the bathroom at 0:00. 3:00 or 4:00.

Jason hears some noises coming from the bathroom and wonders who is in there.

As Jason enters the bathroom, he sees that **Janice** is squeezing milk out of her breast into the sink. She tells Jason that her breasts started to produce milk like crazy.

Jason gladly wants to help by sucking her breasts dry and tells **Janice** how much he loves her milk. Jason sucks **Janice**'s milk out of her breast and the scene ends.

499. Go to sleep in **Janice**'s bed. Click on "Wake her up" and "Ask for milk" to suck milk out of her breast.

500. Go to the beach and wait for the red hoodie guy. Click on "Approach him" or "Approach the hoodie guy". Jason taunts him and the red hoodie guy punches Jason.

Janice comes by and calls for help. The red hoodie guy elopes.

501. In the hospital room <u>Kendra</u> says that Jason seems to be fine. Click on "Go home". Jason gets some rest in **Janice**'s bed.

Jason wants **Janice** to stay with him and to take off her dress. **Janice** refuses to do anything naughty with Jason. She takes off her dress and sleeps with him.

502. Go to the bedroom between 20:00 and 22:00. Catch **Janice** changing her clothes. Click on "Daily clothes". From now on you can also choose "Panties only" (within "Lingerie").

503. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. Get the scene where **Rachel** opens the door and calls <u>Billy</u>. Click on "invite him to the beach".

504. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): <u>Billy</u> and Jason meet <u>Janice</u> on the remote part of the beach. <u>Billy</u> touches <u>Janice</u>'s tits and sucks on one of them. Click on "Ask to show her pussy to <u>Billy</u>".

Make sure **Janice**'s score is 500 or higher. Jason convinces **Janice** to show her pussy to **Billy** licks **Janice**'s pussy and **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob.

**Janice** continues to give Jason a blowjob while <u>Billy</u> licks her ass. Then she gives Jason a handjob and squirts over <u>Billy</u>.

Now Janice gives <u>Billy</u> a handjob and kisses him while Jason fucks her pussy. Finally, Jason cums in <u>Janice</u>'s pussy and <u>Billy</u> cums on <u>Janice</u>'s pussy.

### <u>0.29 Janice:500 Julia:400 Kelly:330 Emma:450 Rebecca:300 Adrianna:255 Rachel:450 Danielle:240 Kira:250 Kendra:80</u>

505. Make sure Julia's condom catsuits are unlocked (steps 283 to 291). When Janice visits Jason in his room at night, click on "Sure" and "Give her Dog outfit with mask".

**Janice** gives Jason a blowjob in the living room. Jason cums in **Janice**'s mouth. The scene continues the next morning.

**Janice** gives Jason a blowjob under the table in the dining room. Julia comes by and tells Jason that she will take a bath.

At the end of the scene Julia notices Janice under the table.

506. Go to Jason's room. Julia comes in and talks to Jason about **Janice**'s dog costume. She asks Jason if he can get her one too.

Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Click on the "Fetish Outfits" store and buy the "Dog outfit - Pink".

507. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Give her Dog costume". Jason wants to see Julia wearing it.

After some petplaying, Jason fucks Julia's pussy and cums in her.

508. To repeat the petplaying scene (step 507), go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Now click on "Ask her to petplay".

509. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Talk about outfits" and "Daily outfits". Let Julia wear any condom catsuit.

Choose the color for each zone and use the sliders to choose the smoothness and metallic look for each zone of the condom catsuit. Then click on "Done".

Finally, click on "Ask her to wear it all the time". This way Julia's outfit score increases up to 100.

510. When Julia's outfit score is 80 or higher, go to Jason's room. (To check Julia's outfit score, go to the hallway by day. Hold C while pressing H.)

Jason gets a message about new small sized latex suits. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser".

Click on the "Fetish Outfits" store and buy the "Latex suit Shameless" (Size S) and the "Latex suit Bare Butt" (Size S).

511. Let Julia still wear any condom catsuit until her outfit score is 100. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone.

Click on "Talk about outfits" and "Daily outfits". Give Julia the "Latex suit Shameless" and the "Latex suit Bare butt".

Choose the color for each zone and use the sliders to choose the smoothness and metallic look for each zone of the latex suit. Then click on "Done".

Finally, click on "Ask her to wear it all the time". This way Julia's outfit score increases up to 120.

512. Make sure you have finished all the photoshoots with Julia (up to step 153). After school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her.

Click on "Ask her to be Julia's partner". Jason asks **Kira** to be the partner for a photoshoot with Julia. **Kira** agrees to do the photoshoot if Jason gives her some money.

Click on "Pay \$100".

513. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Tell her about the photoshoot partner".

Jason tells Julia that he found her a partner for the photoshoot and that she is his classmate and a really good-looking girl.

514. The next day go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 and wait for **Adrianna**. Click on "Come closer" and "Ask about the photoshoot with **Kira** and **Julia**".

Jason asks **Adrianna** when the photoshoot is going to happen. She tells him that there is a photoshoot at 20:00.

515. Wait until 20:00 and click on the door to enter the studio. Jason watches the lingerie photoshoot. During the photoshoot Julia touches **Kira**'s ass cheek.

After the photoshoot, **Adrianna** tells **Kira** that she did very well. **Kira**'s score increases by 10.

She also tells **Kira** that she and Julia turned out to be fantastic together and that she is pretty sure she will have more job offers for her.

- 516. Skip at least 5 days. Go to Jason's room. Julia comes in and talks to Jason if he could ask **Kira** to join her for another photoshoot.
- 517. Make sure **Kira**'s score is 150 or higher. Go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. Click on "Ask her to be Julia's partner".

Kira agrees to do the photoshoot with Julia.

- 518. Go home and to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Tell her that **Kira** agreed".
- 519. The next day go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 and wait for **Adrianna**. Click on "Come closer" and "Ask about the photoshoot with **Kira** and **Julia**".

Jason asks **Adrianna** when the photoshoot is going to happen. She tells him that there is a photoshoot at 20:00.

520. Wait until 20:00 and click on the door to enter the studio. Jason watches the lingerie photoshoot. **Adrianna** asks Julia to kiss **Kira**. Julia kisses **Kira**.

**Kira** is surprised about the kiss. She thought that this is just a lingerie photoshoot. **Adrianna** tells **Kira** that the client wanted a more erotic atmosphere this time.

**Kira** tells **Adrianna** that this is a problem for her and she does not want to be a pornstar. **Adrianna** says that it is just an erotic photoshoot.

Adrianna tells Kira that she could cancel the photoshoot now and has to pay \$1000 for the expenses or she can finish the photoshoot as planned to earn money.

Since **Kira** needs the money she agrees to continue with the photoshoot. **Kira** and Julia kiss each other and the photoshoot ends.

After the photoshoot, **Kira** says that it was completely opposite to what she was expecting. **Kira**'s score increases by 10.

521. Skip at least 7 days. Now Jason can talk to **Adrianna**, Julia or **Kira** about the next photoshoot.

No matter which girl Jason talks to, she tells him that the photoshoot is today at 20:00. Choose between one of the girls:

- a) Adrianna: Go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 and wait for Adrianna. Click on "Come closer" and "Ask about the photoshoot with Kira and Julia".
- b) Julia: Go home and to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Ask about the next photoshoot".
- c) **Kira**: After school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. Click on "Ask about the next photoshoot".
- 522. Go to the studio at 20:00 and click on the door to enter the studio. Jason watches the lingerie photoshoot. **Adrianna** asks **Kira** and **Julia** to take off their underwear.

**Kira** does not want to get naked in front of the camera. Julia tells **Kira** that the photos are for the foreign market, so she does not have to worry that someone finds out.

**Kira** agrees to continue with the photoshoot. **Kira** and Julia take off their underwear. Julia gets more lustful in the further course of the photoshoot.

**Kira**'s pussy gets dripping wet and Julia licks her pussy. Then Julia gets on top of **Kira** and **Kira** licks Julia's pussy.

At the end of the photoshoot **Kira** and **Julia** lick each other's pussies. After the photoshoot, **Kira** tells **Julia** that it was a mistake and she feels like a dirty slut now.

Julia says that there is nothing wrong to have fun. **Kira** is worried that lots of people will see the photos.

Jason reassures **Kira** and tells her that Julia is doing this for a long time and no one knows she is a model. **Kira** is not convinced and wants to go home.

523. Skip at least 7 days. Go to Jason's room. Julia comes in and asks Jason to talk to **Kira**. She tells him that **Kira** does not want to do more photoshoots.

She asks Jason to convince **Kira** to continue with the photoshoots because the client is very important and they cannot just cancel.

Jason tells Julia that he will try to talk to Kira.

524. Go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. Click on "Talk about the photoshoot".

**Kira** tells Jason that she is a cheerleader and not a pornstar. She disagrees to be a part of a light erotic or porn photoshoot.

Jason wants **Kira** to know that this time there will be much more money for her to earn. She refuses because she has enough money at the moment.

525. Go to the locker room and wait until Jason hears that someone is taking a shower. Click on the door to the shower room. Jason looks at **Kira** taking a shower.

Click on her cheerleader costume on the right side to take it. Finally, **Kira** steps out of the shower and wonders where her cheerleader costume is.

526. The next day after school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. She tells Jason that someone stole her cheerleader costume.

She says that a new outfit is very expensive and she has already spent all the money she made. Jason tells her that the offer for the photoshoot still stands.

**Kira** is hesitant, but ultimately agrees to do the photoshoot because she needs the money for a new cheerleader costume.

527. Go home and to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Tell her about **Kira**".

Jason tells Julia that he convinced **Kira** and she agreed for another photoshoot.

528. The photoshoot starts automatically. After **Kira** and **Julia** licked each other's pussies, **Adrianna** gives them 2 red dildos.

**Kira** sticks the big dildo in Julia's pussy and fucks her with it. Now Julia says that it is **Kira**'s turn.

She sticks one end of the double dildo in **Kira**'s pussy and the other end in her pussy. They fuck each other with the double dildo.

After the photoshoot, **Kira** tells **Julia** that she starts to like this job. **Kira**'s score increases by 10.

529. Skip at least 7 days. Now Jason can talk to **Adrianna** or **Julia** about the next photoshoot.

No matter which girl Jason talks to, she tells him that the photoshoot is today at 20:00. Choose between one of the girls:

a) Adrianna: Go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 and wait for Adrianna. Click on "Come closer" and "Ask about the photoshoot with Kira and Julia".

She tells Jason that the client wants a male actor in today's photoshoot. Jason eagerly agrees to join this photoshoot.

- b) Julia: Go home and to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Ask about the next photoshoot".
- 530. Go to the studio at 20:00 and click on the door to enter the studio. The photoshoot starts and a few moments later Jason appears naked to join the naughty photoshoot.

**Kira** is surprised and **Adrianna** says that it was the client's request to add a guy to the photoshoot. Now the naughty photoshoot starts.

Choose to stick Jason's cock in Julia's or **Kira**'s pussy. During this you have 3 options:

- a) "Switch to Julia": Jason fucks Julia's pussy and ass. **Kira** sticks one end of the double dildo in her pussy and then the other end in Julia's pussy.
- b) "Switch to **Kira**": Jason fucks **Kira**'s pussy. **Kira** licks Julia's pussy and then she sticks the dildo in Julia's pussy.
  - c) "Cum": Jason cums on Julia's and Kira's faces. Kira's score increases by 10.
- 531. Skip at least 7 days. Now Jason can talk to **Adrianna** or **Julia** about the next photoshoot.

No matter which girl Jason talks to, she tells him that the photoshoot is today at 20:00. Choose between one of the girls:

a) Adrianna: Go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 and wait for Adrianna. Click on "Come closer" and "Ask about the photoshoot with Kira and Julia".

She tells Jason that the client wants a male actor in today's photoshoot. Jason eagerly agrees to join this photoshoot.

- b) Julia: Go home and to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Ask about the next photoshoot".
- 532. Go to the studio at 20:00 and click on the door to enter the studio. The photoshoot starts and a few moments later Jason appears naked to join the naughty photoshoot.

The naughty photoshoot continues. Choose to stick Jason's cock in Julia's or **Kira**'s pussy. During this you have 4 options:

a) "Change pose": This option is only available when Jason fucks Julia and you have finished all the roleplay events with **Adrianna** (up to step 335).

Jason fucks Julia's ass and **Kira** licks Julia's pussy. Julia fucks **Kira**'s pussy with one end of the double dildo. Then **Adrianna** says that the photoshoot is over.

Julia wants to make some more shots. Jason asks **Adrianna** to join them. **Adrianna** tells him that this is against the rules and she could get fired for this.

Jason tells **Adrianna** that this is their little secret. Then they have a steamy foursome. Jason fucks **Adrianna**'s ass and **Kira** sticks the dildo is **Julia**'s ass.

At the end of the scene Jason fucks **Kira**'s pussy while **Julia** still has the dildo in her ass. Now you have 2 options:

a) "Cum inside": Jason cums in **Kira**'s pussy. **Adrianna** does not want to let the cum drip out of **Kira**'s pussy because she worries about her expensive couch.

Jason sticks the dildo in **Kira**'s pussy to let his cum stay inside her.

b) "Cum outside": Jason cums on Adrianna's, Julia's and Kira's faces.

Adrianna's and Kira's scores increase by 10 (Adrianna: up to 255, Kira: up to 250).

- b) "Switch to Julia": Jason fucks Julia's pussy and ass. **Kira** sticks one end of the double dildo in her pussy and then the other end in Julia's pussy.
- c) "Switch to **Kira**": Jason fucks **Kira**'s pussy. **Kira** licks **Julia**'s pussy and then she sticks the dildo in **Julia**'s pussy.
- d) "Cum": Jason cums on Julia's and Kira's faces. Kira's score increases by 10 (up to 250).

#### <u>0.30 Janice:500 Julia:400 Kelly:330 Emma:450 Rebecca:350 Adrianna:255 Rachel:450 Danielle:240 Kira:280 Kendra:80</u>

533. Make sure you have done the previous events with **Rebecca** (up to step 263). Go to **Rebecca**'s home between 17:00 and 19:00 and click on the front door.

**Rebecca** asks Jason to come in. They sit down by the pool. **Rebecca** tells Jason that she thinks her husband is cheating on her.

Rebecca does not know with whom her husband is cheating on her. Jason tells Rebecca that he will find it out.

534. The next day go to the school at 17:00. Click on "Check the car". Jason says that he could try to search for clues in the car, but that there are too many people around.

535. Go to Rebecca's home between 20:00 and 22:00. Make sure the car of Rebecca's husband is in the driveway. Click on the front door and Jason sneaks to the car.

The car is locked, so Jason needs to find another way to get into the car.

536. Go to the school at 18:00 or later and approach the shady guy. He offers Jason the next job. Click on "Decline" and "Ask how to break in a car".

The shady guy offers Jason a GPS tracker module, so he can check the car's location on his phone. He asks Jason to get him some experimental stuff from the hospital.

537. Make sure you have sleeping pills. The next day go to the hospital between 14:00 and 17:00 and click on "Go inside". Wait for **Kendra**.

Click on "Approach <u>Kendra</u>" and "Complain about the pain". <u>Kendra</u> tells Jason to follow her to do some tests.

After all the tests are done, she says that tomorrow morning the results are available.

538. At night click on "Call <u>Kendra</u>". Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is bored and he thought that they could have a talk about books or something like that.

<u>Kendra</u> stays with Jason and they have a conversation about the book "The even lower shades of pink". <u>Kendra</u> gets tired.

She wants to drink some coffee and asks Jason if he also wants some coffee. He agrees and **Kendra** returns with 2 cups of coffee.

Jason and <u>Kendra</u> sit on the hospital bed. Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is so glad that she is working at the hospital and without her it would be boring.

Now click on "Ask for sugar". <u>Kendra</u> leaves the room to get some sugar. Now Jason adds a sleeping pill to <u>Kendra</u>'s coffee. Then <u>Kendra</u> returns without the sugar.

<u>Kendra</u> drinks some more coffee and falls asleep. Jason lays her on the hospital bed and says how cute she is while sleeping. Jason takes <u>Kendra</u>'s ID badge.

- 539. Click on the storage room door down the hall (room 201) and on "Get in". Click on one of the bottles with the red cap. Jason gets one bottle of the experimental medicine.
- 540. Click on "Go back to the corridor". Click on Jason's hospital room door (room 204). Now click on "Return the ID badge" to give the ID badge back to <u>Kendra</u>.

Jason goes back to sleep. The next morning **Kendra** awakes and rushes to work.

- 541. Go to the school at 18:00 or later and approach the shady guy. Click on "Give him the experimental medicine". He gives Jason the GPS tracker.
- 542. Go to Rebecca's home between 20:00 and 22:00. Make sure the car of Rebecca's husband is in the driveway. Click on the front door and Jason sneaks to the car.

Jason sticks the GPS tracker under the car.

- 543. The next day go to Jason's room at 18:00 and click on "Check the car's location". A new house is now unlocked on the map.
- 544. Go to the beach at 17:00 or 18:00. There is a 50 % chance to meet **Kira** or an unknown woman sunbathing. The unknown woman could lie on her back or on her belly.
- 545. Go to the new house (at the bottom on the right of the map) at 22:00. Jason takes some pictures of the unknown woman.
- 546. The next day go to **Rebecca**'s home between 17:00 and 19:00 and click on the front door. **Rebecca** asks Jason to come in. They sit down by the pool.

Jason shows Rebecca the pictures.

547. The next day go to **Rebecca**'s home between 17:00 and 19:00 and click on the front door. **Rebecca** asks Jason to join her at the pool.

Rebecca tells Jason that she kicked her husband out and wants Jason to lick her pussy. Now you have 2 options:

a) "Vaginal": Jason fucks **Rebecca**'s pussy outside and inside the pool in different positions. After Jason cums in **Rebecca**'s pussy, his cum is coming out of her pussy.

Rebecca says that she cleaned the floor a couple of hours ago. Jason takes the empty cocktail glass and let his cum drip out of Rebecca's pussy inside the glass.

Jason gives Rebecca the glass and she drinks Jason's cum out of it.

b) "Anal": Jason licks **Rebecca**'s ass. Then he fucks **Rebecca**'s ass outside and inside the pool in different positions.

After Jason cums in **Rebecca**'s ass, his cum is coming out of her ass. **Rebecca** says that she cleaned the floor a couple of hours ago.

Jason takes the empty cocktail glass and let his cum drip out of **Rebecca**'s ass inside the glass. Jason gives **Rebecca** the glass and she drinks Jason's cum out of it.

Then Rebecca asks Jason if he knows who that old hag is. Jason tells her he could try to sniff around.

548. The next day go to the new house (at the bottom on the right of the map) at 16:00. **Kira** and the unknown woman have an argument.

**Kira** goes away from the house and sees Jason. He asks her what she is doing here. She tells him that she lives here and the woman she was talking to was **Michelle**, her mom.

549. Go to Rebecca's home between 17:00 and 19:00 and click on the front door. Rebecca asks Jason to join her at the pool.

Rebecca tells Jason that she kicked her husband out and wants Jason to lick her pussy. Now you have 2 options:

a) "Vaginal": Jason fucks **Rebecca**'s pussy outside and inside the pool in different positions. After Jason cums in **Rebecca**'s pussy, his cum is coming out of her pussy.

Rebecca says that she cleaned the floor a couple of hours ago. Jason takes the empty cocktail glass and let his cum drip out of Rebecca's pussy inside the glass.

Jason gives Rebecca the glass and she drinks Jason's cum out of it.

b) "Anal": Jason licks **Rebecca**'s ass. Then he fucks **Rebecca**'s ass outside and inside the pool in different positions.

After Jason cums in **Rebecca**'s ass, his cum is coming out of her ass. **Rebecca** says that she cleaned the floor a couple of hours ago.

Jason takes the empty cocktail glass and let his cum drip out of **Rebecca**'s ass inside the glass. Jason gives **Rebecca** the glass and she drinks Jason's cum out of it.

Then Rebecca asks Jason again if he knows who that old hag is. Jason tells her that it is **Michelle**, **Kira**'s mother.

550. Make sure you have fucked **Kira** in the shower (step 442). The next day after school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her.

Click on "Talk about the debt". Jason caresses **Kira** in the locker room. Now there can be 2 scenes (50 % by chance):

a) **Kira** and Jason enter the shower. **Kira** strokes Jason's cock and Jason rubs her tit and pussy. Then **Kira** gives Jason a blowjob.

After the blowjob, Jason licks and fucks **Kira**'s pussy. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum on her face".

b) Rebecca interrupts them. Jason asks Rebecca to join them. Rebecca and Kira give Jason a blowjob. Rebecca forces Kira to lick her pussy and Jason fucks Kira's pussy.

**Rebecca** almost suffocates **Kira** on her pussy. Jason fucks **Rebecca**'s pussy and **Kira** gets a dildo out of her locker.

She sticks the dildo in **Rebecca**'s ass and Jason continues to fuck **Rebecca**'s pussy. Now you have different options:

- a) "Keep fucking": Jason fucks Rebecca's pussy and Kira fucks her pussy with the dildo.
- b) "Switch to Anal": Jason fucks **Rebecca**'s ass and **Kira** fucks her pussy with the dildo. **Kira** licks **Rebecca**'s pussy while she has the dildo inside her pussy.

Now **Kira** fucks **Rebecca**'s pussy with the dildo and **Rebecca** licks **Kira**'s pussy. Then **Kira** fucks her pussy with the dildo while kissing **Rebecca**.

c) "Switch back to **Kira**": Jason fucks **Kira**'s pussy. **Kira** and Jason fuck **Rebecca**'s ass with the dildo.

Rebecca kisses Kira while she has the dildo inside her ass.

- d) "Cum inside": Jason cums in Rebecca's or Kira's pussy.
- e) "Cum outside": Jason cums on Rebecca's and Kira's faces.
- 551. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. Get the scene where **Rachel** opens the door and calls <u>Billy</u>. Click on "invite him to the beach".
- 552. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): <u>Billy</u> and Jason meet <u>Janice</u> on the remote part of the beach. <u>Billy</u> touches <u>Janice</u>'s tits and sucks on one of them. Click on "Ask to show her pussy to <u>Billy</u>".

Make sure **Janice**'s score is 500 or higher. Jason convinces **Janice** to show her pussy to **Billy**. **Billy** licks **Janice**'s pussy and **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob.

Janice continues to give Jason a blowjob while <u>Billy</u> licks her ass. Then <u>Billy</u> asks **Janice** to put his cock inside her pussy. Click on "Agree".

Jason asks **Janice** to let **Billy** fuck her. **Janice** refuses and tells Jason that she is not his toy that he can share with his friends.

**Janice** gives Jason a handjob and squirts over <u>Billy</u>. Then she gives <u>Billy</u> a handjob and kisses him while Jason fucks her pussy.

Finally, Jason cums in Janice's pussy and Billy cums on Janice's pussy.

553. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): The next day after school <u>Billy</u> approaches Jason and talks about the other day at the beach.

He tells Jason that it would have been awesome if **Janice** had let him fuck her. Jason says that **Janice**'s pussy is amazing.

<u>Billy</u> tells Jason that he wants to feel <u>Janice</u>'s pussy and that he would do anything for it. He wants Jason to ask <u>Janice</u> nicely and convince her.

Jason tells **Billy** that he will talk to **Janice**.

554. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Go home and to the living room. Catch <u>Janice</u> there reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Talk about <u>Billy</u>".

Jason asks **Janice** why she rejected **Billy** the other day at the beach. She tells him that fooling around a bit is one thing, but to let him fuck her is a different story.

Janice refuses to fuck all of Jason's friends and wants Jason to stop talking about Billy.

555. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Make sure you have the sleep mask (step 63) and suncream. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. Get the scene where <u>Rachel</u> opens the door and calls <u>Billy</u>.

Click on "invite him to the beach to trick **Janice**". Jason tells **Billy** that he has a plan.

556. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Jason meets **Janice** on the remote part of the beach. Click on "Offer protection from the sun". Jason tells **Janice** that he is always happy to apply suncream on her.

He wants **Janice** to wear the sleep mask to completely block the sun. Now Jason applies the suncream on **Janice** and asks her to spread her legs.

<u>Billy</u> approaches and fucks <u>Janice</u>'s pussy while Jason masturbates. Jason cannot resist any longer and sticks his cock in <u>Janice</u>'s ass. <u>Janice</u> is startled.

She takes off the sleep mask and realizes that <u>Billy</u> fucks her pussy and Jason fucks her ass. <u>Janice</u> admits to like having 2 cocks inside her.

They have a steamy threesome. Finally, <u>Billy</u> cums in **Janice**'s pussy and Jason cums in **Janice**'s ass.

557. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. Get the scene where <u>Rachel</u> opens the door and calls <u>Billy</u>. Click on "invite him to the beach".

558. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): <u>Billy</u> and Jason meet <u>Janice</u> on the remote part of the beach. <u>Billy</u> touches <u>Janice</u>'s tits and sucks on one of them. Click on "Ask to show her pussy to <u>Billy</u>".

Make sure **Janice**'s score is 500 or higher. Jason convinces **Janice** to show her pussy to **Billy**. **Billy** licks **Janice**'s pussy and **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob.

Janice continues to give Jason a blowjob while <u>Billy</u> licks her ass. Then <u>Billy</u> asks Janice to put his cock inside her pussy. Click on "Agree".

Jason asks Janice to let <u>Billy</u> fuck her. Janice agrees and tells Jason that <u>Billy</u> was pretty good the last time. <u>Billy</u> fucks Janice's pussy while Jason masturbates.

Jason cannot resist any longer and sticks his cock in **Janice**'s ass. They have a steamy threesome. Finally, **Billy** cums in **Janice**'s pussy and Jason cums in **Janice**'s ass.

# <u>0.31 Janice:500 Julia:400 Kelly:330 Emma:460 Rebecca:350 Adrianna:255 Rachel:450 Danielle:240 Kira:280 Kendra:80</u>

559. Click on the map and on Jason's home. When Jason is standing in front of his home, wait until Jason meets **Emma** jogging. **Michelle** comes by and greets **Emma**.

They disregard each other.

560. Go to Emma's house until 19:00. Click on "Knock on the door" and "Ask about Michelle". Emma refuses to talk about Michelle.

561. Click on the map and on Jason's home. Jason meets **Emma** jogging. He asks her about her workout. She says that her body is sore from all the workout.

Jason tells **Emma** that he could help her with this.

562. Go to Jason's room. Click on "Text to **Adrianna**" and "Share your new idea". Jason suggests a new roleplay and tells **Adrianna** that they could massage **Emma**.

Adrianna tells Jason that she always wanted to play this out and that she took some massage online courses a long time ago. She gives Jason the website address.

563. Go to **Emma**'s house until 19:00. Click on "Knock on the door" and "Talk about the massage". Jason tells **Emma** that he is learning the skills of a masseur.

She agrees that Jason can practice with her.

- 564. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Take online masseur class". The lesson costs \$200. Click on "Pay".
- 565. Click on his screen and on "Search for the massage table". Then click on "Buy Now" to buy the massage table for \$350.
- 566. Click on "Back", "Text to **Adrianna**" and "Massage training". **Adrianna** suggests to go to **Emma**'s house at 18:00.
- 557. Go to Emma's house at 18:00. As the massage session starts, Jason massages Emma's legs and Adrianna touches Jason's cock. Then Jason massages Emma's back.

Adrianna gets undressed and touches her pussy. As Emma looks up, Adrianna quickly gets dressed. Emma asks for another massage session.

Adrianna and Jason agree to help Emma out.

568. The next day go to Jason's room and text **Adrianna**. Click on "Massage training". **Adrianna** suggests to go to **Emma**'s house at 18:00.

569. Go to Emma's house at 18:00. As the massage session starts, Jason massages Emma's legs and Adrianna touches Jason's cock. Then Jason massages Emma's back.

Adrianna gets undressed and massages Emma's legs and feet. Emma takes Jason's cock out of his pants and gives him a blowjob.

Adrianna watches this and Jason cums in Emma's mouth. Adrianna quickly gets dressed. Emma asks for another massage session. Adrianna and Jason agree to help Emma out.

- 570. The next day go to Jason's room and text **Adrianna**. Click on "Massage training". **Adrianna** suggests to go to **Emma**'s house at 18:00.
- 571. Go to Emma's house at 18:00. As the massage session starts, Jason massages Emma's legs and Adrianna touches Jason's cock. Then Jason massages Emma's back.

Adrianna gets undressed and massages Emma's legs and feet. Emma takes Jason's cock out of his pants and gives him a blowjob.

Adrianna watches this and removes the towel from Emma's body to massage her thighs. Then Adrianna licks Emma's pussy.

Finally, Adrianna and Emma rub their pussies on each other and Jason cums in Emma's mouth. Emma tells them they should come more often.

- 572. The next day go to Jason's room and text **Adrianna**. Click on "Massage training". **Adrianna** suggests to go to **Emma**'s house at 18:00.
- 573. Go to **Emma**'s house at 18:00. As the massage session starts, **Emma** appears naked. Now you have 2 options:
- a) "On the back": **Emma** lays down on her back. Jason and **Adrianna** get undressed and start to massage **Emma**. Jason massages **Emma**'s tits and hips.

Adrianna massages Emma's legs. Emma gives Jason a blowjob while he fingers her pussy. Then Jason fucks Emma's pussy while she licks Adrianna's pussy.

Adrianna, Emma and Jason have a steamy threesome. Jason cums in Emma's pussy and she passes out. Adrianna leaves the room to take a shower. Jason touches Emma's ass.

**Emma** wakes up and tells Jason that he has become a really good masseur. She asks Jason if he could help her with her workout. Jason guesses that he could help her.

He is curious and asks **Emma** what is going on between her and **Michelle**. **Emma** refuses to talk about **Michelle**. **Adrianna** returns from the shower and leaves with Jason.

b) "On the belly": **Emma** lays down on her belly. Jason and **Adrianna** get undressed and start to massage **Emma**. Jason massages **Emma**'s back. **Adrianna** massages **Emma**'s legs.

**Emma** gives Jason a blowjob while **Adrianna** massages **Emma**'s thighs and ass. Then **Adrianna** fingers **Emma**'s ass.

Jason says that could do a better job on that part of the body. He fucks **Emma**'s ass while she licks **Adrianna**'s pussy.

Adrianna, Emma and Jason have a steamy threesome. Jason cums in Emma's ass and she passes out.

Adrianna drinks the cum out of Emma's ass and leaves the room to take a shower. Jason touches Emma's ass.

**Emma** wakes up and tells Jason that he has become a really good masseur. She asks Jason if he could help her with her workout. Jason guesses that he could help her.

He is curious and asks **Emma** what is going on between her and **Michelle**. **Emma** refuses to talk about **Michelle**. **Adrianna** returns from the shower and leaves with Jason.

(When you repeat this step before you go on with the next step, click on "Go for round #2" after **Emma** wakes up. Jason asks her if she maybe wants to go for round two.

Now choose to stick Jason's cock in **Emma**'s pussy or ass. Jason fucks **Emma** and asks her what is going on between her and **Michelle**.

**Emma** tells Jason that **Michelle** is the friend she wanted to ask about his parents. **Emma** found out that **Michelle** had an affair with her husband.

He got shot on his way to **Michelle**. Then Jason cums in **Emma** and she passes out. **Adrianna** returns from the shower and leaves with Jason.

At the end of step 576 Jason will not ask **Emma** about **Michelle** again.)

574. Sneak to **Emma**'s backyard while she is exercising. Click on "Agree to help" and "Rub her butt". After some exercising click on "Offer her THE OTHER method".

**Emma** and Jason get naked. Jason sticks his cock in **Emma**'s pussy and they continue with the workout. Now you have 2 options:

a) "Pussy workout": Jason sticks his cock in **Emma**'s pussy and they continue with the workout in different positions. Jason cums in **Emma**'s pussy.

**Emma** lays on her back and passes out. Finally, Jason masturbates and cums all over **Emma**'s body.

b) "Anal workout": Jason sticks his cock in **Emma**'s ass and they continue with the workout in different positions. Jason cums in **Emma**'s ass.

**Emma** lays on her belly and passes out. Finally, Jason masturbates and cums all over **Emma**'s body.

575. The next day go to Jason's room and text **Adrianna**. Click on "Massage training". **Adrianna** suggests to go to **Emma**'s house at 18:00.

576. Go to **Emma**'s house at 18:00. As the massage session starts, **Emma** appears naked. Now you have 2 options:

a) "On the back": **Emma** lays down on her back. Jason and **Adrianna** get undressed and start to massage **Emma**. Jason massages **Emma**'s tits and hips.

Adrianna massages Emma's legs. Emma gives Jason a blowjob while he fingers her pussy. Then Jason fucks Emma's pussy while she licks Adrianna's pussy.

Adrianna, Emma and Jason have a steamy threesome. Jason cums in Emma's pussy and she passes out. Adrianna leaves the room to take a shower. Jason touches Emma's ass.

**Emma** wakes up and Jason asks her if she maybe wants to go for round two. Now choose to stick Jason's cock in **Emma**'s pussy or ass.

Jason fucks **Emma** and asks her what is going on between her and **Michelle**. **Emma** tells Jason that **Michelle** is the friend she wanted to ask about his parents.

**Emma** found out that **Michelle** had an affair with her husband and he got shot on his way to her. Jason cums in **Emma** and she passes out.

Adrianna returns from the shower and leaves with Jason.

b) "On the belly": **Emma** lays down on her belly. Jason and **Adrianna** get undressed and start to massage **Emma**. Jason massages **Emma**'s back. **Adrianna** massages **Emma**'s legs.

**Emma** gives Jason a blowjob while **Adrianna** massages **Emma**'s thighs and ass. Then **Adrianna** fingers **Emma**'s ass.

Jason says that he could do a better job on that part of the body. He fucks **Emma**'s ass while she licks **Adrianna**'s pussy.

Adrianna, Emma and Jason have a steamy threesome. Jason cums in Emma's ass and she passes out.

Adrianna drinks the cum out of Emma's ass and leaves the room to take a shower. Jason touches Emma's ass.

**Emma** wakes up and Jason asks her if she maybe wants to go for round two. Now choose to stick Jason's cock in **Emma**'s pussy or ass.

Jason fucks **Emma** and asks her what is going on between her and **Michelle**. **Emma** tells Jason that **Michelle** is the friend she wanted to ask about his parents.

**Emma** found out that **Michelle** had an affair with her husband and he got shot on his way to her. Jason cums in **Emma** and she passes out.

Adrianna returns from the shower and leaves with Jason.

(When you have done step 573 twice, Jason already asked **Emma** about **Michelle**. He will not ask **Emma** about **Michelle** again at the end of this step.)

577. Make sure you have done the previous events with **Rachel** (up to step 418). Go to **Billy**'s home between 20:00 and 22:00.

There is a 50 % chance to get the scene where **Rachel**'s husband is leaving with his car. Now click on "Sneak into the house". Jason gets a phone call from **Janice**.

**Janice** wants Jason to come home.

578. Go home and to the bedroom at 22:00. Click on "Wait for **Janice**". Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass and cums in her. **Janice** leaves the bedroom to take a shower.

Now click on "Add sleeping pills". **Janice** returns to the bedroom and Jason offers her a glass of water. **Janice** drinks the water and falls asleep.

579. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and click on "Sneak into the house". Jason surprises <u>Rachel</u> in her bedroom. Jason fucks <u>Rachel</u>'s pussy in different positions.

Suddenly <u>Billy</u> comes home and asks <u>Rachel</u> for something to eat. <u>Rachel</u> goes to the bedroom door and asks him to fix himself a sandwich.

Jason cannot wait any longer and fucks **Rachel** at the bedroom door. They return to the bed and continue to fuck. Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum outside".

## <u>0.32 Janice:500 Julia:400 Kelly:400 Emma:460 Rebecca:350 Adrianna:255 Rachel:450 Danielle:400 Kira:280 Kendra:80 Michelle:15</u>

- 580. Go to **Michelle**'s house until 19:00 and click on "Knock on the door". She refuses to talk to Jason.
- 581. Go to the school at 15:00. **Kira** appears with a sports bag. Click on "Be nice and offer help". Jason helps **Kira** to carry her sports bag to her home.

Jason and **Kira** meet **Michelle** in front of her house. **Kira** introduces Jason to **Michelle**'s score increases by 5.

582. The next day go to **Michelle**'s house until 19:00 and click on "Knock on the door". Jason asks **Michelle** about her job at the hospital archives.

Jason tells her that he needs an information about his real parents. **Michelle** tells Jason that she is not working there anymore and there is no legal way to help him.

- 583. The next day go to **Michelle**'s house at 20:00 or 21:00 and click on "Sneak to the backyard". Jason watches **Michelle** in her bedroom applying lotion and rubbing her pussy.
- 584. The next day go to **Michelle**'s house at 22:00 and click on "Sneak to the backyard". Jason watches **Michelle** having sex with **Rebecca**'s husband.
- 585. The next day go to **Michelle**'s house until 19:00 and click on "Knock on the door". **Michelle** opens the door and is in a good mood.

She tells Jason that **Rebecca**'s husband, Steve, finally divorced **Rebecca** and is going to marry her.

- 586. Go home and to Julia's room when she is not in there. Pick up Julia's panties from the floor in front of the wardrobe.
- 587. The next day go to **Michelle**'s house between 20:00 and 22:00. Click on "Put Julia's panties into the car". Jason puts Julia's panties under the seat in Steve's car.
- 588. The next day go to **Michelle**'s house until 19:00 and click on "Knock on the door". Jason tells her that he thinks Steve is cheating on her.

Jason says that he saw Steve in his car with a girl about Jason's age and they seem to be very happy together.

Jason advises **Michelle** to check Steve's car from time to time. **Michelle** is sure she will not find anything in Steve's car.

589. The next day go to **Michelle**'s house until 19:00 and click on "Knock on the door". She tells Jason he was right that Steve is cheating on her.

**Michelle** does not want to marry Steve anymore but cannot leave him because he pays the loan for her house. She thanks Jason for knowing the truth.

Michelle's score increases by 10.

- 590. The next day go to **Michelle**'s house at 22:00. Click on "Sneak to the backyard" and "Yes". Jason watches **Michelle** and Steve having sex.
- 591. Go to **Danielle**'s house at 21:00 and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. **Danielle** and Jason do the webcam show together.

Jason gets half of the money they did on the webcam show. **Danielle** offers Jason to stay for the night. Jason gets a phone call from **Janice**.

Click on "Tell that you won't be home tonight", but **Janice** wants Jason to come home.

- 592. Now Jason has to gain **Janice**'s trust. At home help **Janice** 4 times altogether with 2 chores to choose from:
- a) Vacuuming the living room: Go to the living room and wait for **Janice** vacuuming. Now click on "Offer your help" and Jason finishes vacuuming the living room.
- b) Washing the dishes in the kitchen: Go to the kitchen and wait for **Janice** washing the dishes. Now click on "Offer your help" and Jason finishes washing the dishes.
- 593. Go to **Danielle**'s house at 21:00 and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. **Danielle** and Jason do the webcam show together.

Jason gets half of the money they did on the webcam show. **Danielle** offers Jason to stay for the night. Jason gets a phone call from **Janice**.

Click on "Tell that you won't be home tonight". **Janice** agrees that Jason can stay away overnight.

- 594. **Danielle** and Jason go to **Danielle**'s bedroom. Choose between "BlowJob", "TitJob" and "Fuck".
- 595. Repeat step 593.
- 596. **Danielle** and Jason go to **Danielle**'s bedroom. Now click on "Fuck". Jason licks and fucks **Danielle**'s pussy in different positions and cums in her.
- 597. Go to **Danielle**'s house until 19:00 and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Have sex". Now you have 3 options:
- a) "BlowJob": **Danielle** gives Jason a blowjob. Now choose between "Fuck her" to continue with step 597 c or "Cum" to cum in **Danielle**'s mouth.

- b) "TitJob": Jason plays with **Danielle**'s tits and fucks them. Now choose between "Fuck her" to continue with step 597 c or "Cum" to cum on **Danielle**'s face.
- c) "Fuck": Jason licks and fucks **Danielle**'s pussy in different positions and cums in her.
- 598. The next day after school **Danielle** talks to Jason. She tells him that someone from a big studio was watching their stream and she got an invitation for a casting.

She asks Jason to come with her because the invitation is for both of them.

599. Go to the studio at 21:00 and approach **Danielle**. After some talking in the studio, **Kelly** appears and wants to start the casting. They have a steamy threesome.

Jason fucks **Danielle**'s pussy and **Kelly** spanks **Danielle**'s ass. **Kelly** gets naughtier and licks **Danielle**'s ass as Jason continues to fuck **Danielle**'s pussy.

Kelly leaves and returns a few moments later wearing a strapon. Kelly tries to fuck **Danielle**'s ass. **Danielle** refuses to get fucked in the ass.

She tells **Kelly** that her butt is too sensitive. **Kelly** tells **Danielle** if she does not do anal, she came to the wrong place. **Danielle** leaves the casting.

- 600. Repeat step 593.
- 601. **Danielle** and Jason go to **Danielle**'s bedroom. Now click on "Fuck". Jason licks and fucks **Danielle**'s pussy in different positions. Now click on "Lick her ass".

Jason licks **Danielle**'s ass. Jason tries to stick a finger in **Danielle**'s ass. She does not want Jason to continue.

- 602. Go to **Michelle**'s house at 21:00 and click on "Sneak to the backyard". Get the scene where **Michelle** shoves a big dildo in her ass (60 % by chance).
- 603. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Search for From Zero to Anal Hero kit". Then click on "Buy" to buy the kit for \$500.
- 604. Repeat step 593.
- 605. **Danielle** and Jason go to **Danielle**'s bedroom. Now click on "Fuck". Jason licks and fucks **Danielle**'s pussy in different positions. Now click on "Anal training".

Jason licks **Danielle**'s ass. Jason presents the training kit and shoves the small stick in **Danielle**'s ass.

- 606. Repeat step 593.
- 607. **Danielle** and Jason go to **Danielle**'s bedroom. Now click on "Fuck". Jason licks and fucks **Danielle**'s pussy in different positions. Now click on "Anal training".

Jason licks **Danielle**'s ass. Now click on "Thin" to shove the thin dildo in **Danielle**'s ass.

- 608. Repeat step 593.
- 609. **Danielle** and Jason go to **Danielle**'s bedroom. Now click on "Fuck". Jason licks and fucks **Danielle**'s pussy in different positions. Now click on "Anal training".

Jason licks **Danielle**'s ass. Now click on "Medium" to shove the medium dildo in **Danielle**'s ass.

- 610. Repeat step 593.
- 611. **Danielle** and Jason go to **Danielle**'s bedroom. Now click on "Fuck". Jason licks and fucks **Danielle**'s pussy in different positions. Now click on "Anal training".

Jason licks **Danielle**'s ass. Now click on "Real dick" and Jason sticks his cock in **Danielle**'s ass. Jason fucks **Danielle**'s ass in different positions and cums in her.

After they fall asleep, Jason has a naughty "easter bunnies" dream. **Danielle** and **Janice** are easter bunnies and Jason fucks them.

- 612. Repeat step 593.
- 613. **Danielle** and Jason go to **Danielle**'s bedroom. Now click on "Fuck". Jason licks and fucks **Danielle**'s pussy in different positions. Now click on "Anal training".

Jason licks **Danielle**'s ass. Now click on "Big" to shove the big dildo in **Danielle**'s ass. Jason asks **Danielle** to apply for the casting one more time.

She agrees and thanks Jason.

- 614. From now on you have 2 possibilities to repeat the naughty "easter bunnies" dream (at the end of step 611):
- a) Go to sleep. Click on "Dreams" and "The Easter dream". Jason has a naughty "easter bunnies" dream. **Danielle** and **Janice** are easter bunnies and Jason fucks them.
- b) Repeat the steps 593 and 611. After Jason came in **Danielle**'s ass, click on "Stay inside". Jason leaves his cock inside **Danielle**'s ass and then they fall asleep.

Jason has a naughty "easter bunnies" dream. **Danielle** and **Janice** are easter bunnies and Jason fucks them.

When you click on "Pull out", Jason pulls his cock out of **Danielle**'s ass and then they fall asleep without Jason having the "easter bunnies" dream.

615. The next day after school **Danielle** talks to Jason. She tells him that the studio agreed to repeat the casting.

616. Go to the studio at 21:00 and approach **Danielle**. After some talking in the studio, **Kelly** appears and wants to start with the casting. They have a steamy threesome.

Jason fucks **Danielle**'s pussy and **Kelly** spanks **Danielle**'s ass. **Kelly** gets naughtier and licks **Danielle**'s ass as Jason continues to fuck **Danielle**'s pussy.

Kelly leaves and returns a few moments later wearing a strapon. Kelly fucks **Danielle**'s ass in different positions. Jason licks and fucks **Danielle**'s pussy.

Then Kelly fucks Danielle's pussy with the strapon. Now you have 2 options:

a) "Fuck **Danielle**": Jason fucks **Danielle**'s ass and **Kelly** fucks **Danielle**'s pussy with the strapon. They change the positions.

Now **Danielle** sucks on **Kelly**'s rubber cock while Jason fucks **Danielle**'s ass. **Kelly** fucks **Danielle**'s pussy with the strapon and Jason continues to fuck **Danielle**'s ass.

Then Jason cums in **Danielle**'s ass. **Kelly** tells **Danielle** that she was amazing. Jason tells **Danielle** that he would not mind to repeat this casting. **Danielle** agrees.

Danielle's and Kelly's scores increase by 10 (up to 400).

b) "Fuck Kelly": Jason fucks Kelly's pussy and Kelly fucks Danielle's pussy with the strapon in different positions.

Then Kelly fucks Danielle's ass with the strapon and Jason fucks Kelly's ass. Jason cums in Kelly's ass. Kelly tells Danielle that she was amazing.

Jason tells **Danielle** that he would not mind to repeat this casting. **Danielle** agrees. **Danielle**'s and **Kelly**'s scores increase by 10 (up to 400).

617. Go to **Danielle**'s house until 19:00 and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. When you click on "Repeat the casting", you can repeat step 616.

When you click on "Have sex", you have 3 options:

- a) "BlowJob": **Danielle** gives Jason a blowjob. Now choose between "Fuck her" to continue with step 617 c or "Cum" to cum in **Danielle**'s mouth.
- b) "TitJob": Jason plays with **Danielle**'s tits and fucks them. Now choose between "Fuck her" to continue with step 617 c or "Cum" to cum on **Danielle**'s face.
- c) "Fuck": Jason licks and fucks **Danielle**'s pussy in different positions. Now choose between "Fuck her ass" and "Cum".

618. (Skippable/Pegging) Go to the pharmacy shop at 14:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her". Chat with Kelly and accept the offer to drink coffee.

Kelly goes to the restroom. After Kelly returns, click on "Ask about anal". Kelly asks Jason to pay her for the lesson. Click on "Pay \$50" and "How it feels".

619. Go to **Danielle**'s house until 19:00 and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Repeat the casting".

620. Go to the studio at 21:00 and approach **Danielle**. After some talking in the studio, **Kelly** appears and wants to start with the casting. They have a steamy threesome.

Jason fucks **Danielle**'s pussy and **Kelly** spanks **Danielle**'s ass. **Kelly** gets naughtier and licks **Danielle**'s ass as Jason continues to fuck **Danielle**'s pussy.

Kelly leaves and returns a few moments later wearing a strapon. Kelly fucks **Danielle**'s ass in different positions. Jason licks and fucks **Danielle**'s pussy.

Then Kelly fucks Danielle's pussy with the strapon. Now click on "Fuck Danielle". Jason fucks Danielle's ass and Kelly fucks Danielle's pussy with the strapon.

(Skippable/Pegging)Click on "Accept the offer" to let Kelly fuck Jason's ass with the strapon. Danielle sticks Jason's cock in her pussy and fucks him. Then they change positions.

Now **Danielle** sucks on **Kelly**'s rubber cock while Jason fucks **Danielle**'s ass. **Kelly** fucks **Danielle**'s pussy with the strapon and Jason continues to fuck **Danielle**'s ass.

Then Jason cums in **Danielle**'s ass. **Kelly** tells **Danielle** that she was amazing. Jason tells **Danielle** that he would not mind to repeat this casting. **Danielle** agrees.

Danielle's and Kelly's scores increase by 10 (up to 400).

- <u>0.33 Janice:500 Julia:400 Kelly:400 Emma:460 Rebecca:350 Adrianna:255 Rachel:470 Danielle:400 Kira:280 Kendra:150 Michelle:15</u>
- 621. Make sure you have done the steps 577 to 579. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home. Jason meets <u>Rachel</u> and <u>Michelle</u>. They are talking to each other.

After **Michelle** goes home, **Rachel** talks to Jason. She tells him how she misses spending romantic evenings at the beach.

- 622. Go home and to the bathroom, then to the room with the jacuzzi. Take the candles.
- 623. Go to the dining room and pick up the "Fine Wine" from the cabinet.
- 624. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home between 20:00 and 22:00. There is a 50 % chance to get the scene where <u>Rachel</u>'s husband is leaving with his car. Now click on "Sneak into the house".

Jason gets a phone call from Janice. Janice wants Jason to come home.

625. Go home and to the bedroom at 22:00. Click on "Wait for Janice". Jason fucks Janice's ass and cums in her. Janice leaves the bedroom to take a shower.

Now click on "Add sleeping pills". **Janice** returns to the bedroom and Jason offers her a glass of water. **Janice** drinks the water and falls asleep.

626. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and click on "Sneak into the house". Jason surprises <u>Rachel</u> in her bedroom. Now click on "Take her out".

Jason and Rachel go to the remote part of the beach. He surprises her with a romantic candlelight picnic. After a glass of wine, Jason sucks on Rachel's tits.

Jason and Rachel continue to fuck on the beach and in the water at the nearby rock. Now choose between "Pussy" and "Ass". <u>Billy</u> appears on the pier to spy on Janice.

Using his binoculars, he sees Jason and Rachel having sex at the rock. At the end of the scene Jason cums in Rachel. Rachel's score increases by 10 (up to 470).

627. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): After the first time <u>Billy</u> saw Jason and <u>Rachel</u> having sex at the beach, he approaches Jason the next day after school.

<u>Billy</u> angrily tells Jason that he saw him and his mom fucking. <u>Billy</u> suggests to swap their moms for a day. Click on "Decline".

Jason tells him that he needs some time to think about it.

628. Make sure you have sleeping pills. Go to the hospital between 14:00 and 17:00 and click on "Go inside". Wait for **Kendra**.

Click on "Approach <u>Kendra</u>" and "Complain about the pain". <u>Kendra</u> tells Jason to follow her to do some tests.

After all the tests are done, she says that tomorrow morning the results are available.

629. At night click on "Call <u>Kendra</u>". Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is bored and he thought that they could have a talk about books or something like that.

<u>Kendra</u> stays with Jason and they have a conversation about the book "The even lower shades of pink". <u>Kendra</u> gets tired.

She wants to drink some coffee and asks Jason if he also wants some coffee. He agrees and **Kendra** returns with 2 cups of coffee.

Jason and <u>Kendra</u> sit on the hospital bed. Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is so glad that she is working at the hospital and without her it would be boring.

Now click on "Ask for sugar". <u>Kendra</u> leaves the room to get some sugar. Now Jason adds a sleeping pill to <u>Kendra</u>'s coffee. Then <u>Kendra</u> returns without the sugar.

<u>Kendra</u> drinks some more coffee and falls asleep. Jason lays her on the hospital bed and says how cute she is while sleeping. Jason takes <u>Kendra</u>'s ID badge.

630. Click on Jason's hospital room door (room 204). Now click on "Return the ID badge" to give the ID badge back to <u>Kendra</u>. Jason goes back to sleep.

The next morning **Kendra** awakes and rushes to work.

631. On weekends between 13:00 and 15:00 go to the beach. Jason sees that **Kendra** is looking for something. Click on "Approach **Kendra**".

She tells him that she lost her key in the sand. Jason tells her that he will think of something to find the key. Click on "Leave".

- 632. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Ask for advice how to find a key". <u>Billy</u> tells Jason that he could use a magnet to find the key.
- 633. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. Get the scene where <u>Rachel</u> opens the door and calls <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Ask about the magnet". <u>Billy</u> found the magnet in the garage.

He gives Jason the magnet and asks him to find an ancient coin. Jason agrees to find it.

634. Go to the beach. When no one is there, click on "Search for <u>Kendra</u>'s key". Jason uses the magnet and finds <u>Kendra</u>'s key.

Jason says that he should make a duplicate, which might be useful one day.

- 635. Go to the remote part of the beach. When no one is there, click on "Search for the coin". Jason uses the magnet and finds the ancient coin **Billy** is looking for.
- 636. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Show him the ancient coin". Jason gives <u>Billy</u> the coin and gets \$400 from him.
- 637. Go to the school at 18:00 or later and approach the shady guy. He offers Jason the next job. Click on "Decline" and "Ask him to make a key duplicate".

Click on "Accept" to pay the shady guy \$50 for the duplicate.

638. The next day go to the school at 18:00 or later and approach the shady guy. Click on "Ask him about the duplicate key".

The shady guy gives Jason both the original key and the duplicate key.

- 639. On weekends between 13:00 and 15:00 go to the beach. <u>Kendra</u> is still looking for the key. Click on "Return her the key". <u>Kendra</u>'s score increases by 10.
- 640. Make sure you have sleeping pills. Go to the hospital between 14:00 and 17:00 and click on "Go inside". Wait for **Kendra**.

Click on "Approach <u>Kendra</u>" and "Complain about the pain". <u>Kendra</u> tells Jason to follow her to do some tests.

After all the tests are done, she says that tomorrow morning the results are available.

641. At night click on "Call <u>Kendra</u>". Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is bored and he thought that they could have a talk about books or something like that.

<u>Kendra</u> stays with Jason and they have a conversation about the book "The even lower shades of pink". **Kendra** gets tired.

She wants to drink some coffee and asks Jason if he also wants some coffee. He agrees and **Kendra** returns with 2 cups of coffee.

Jason and <u>Kendra</u> sit on the hospital bed. Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is so glad that she is working at the hospital and without her it would be boring.

Now click on "Ask for sugar". <u>Kendra</u> leaves the room to get some sugar. Now Jason adds a sleeping pill to <u>Kendra</u>'s coffee. Then <u>Kendra</u> returns without the sugar.

<u>Kendra</u> drinks some more coffee and falls asleep. Jason lays her on the hospital bed and says how cute she is while sleeping. Jason takes <u>Kendra</u>'s ID badge.

642. Click on Jason's hospital room door (room 204). Now click on "Return the ID badge" to give the ID badge back to **Kendra**. Click on "Pull up her skirt".

Jason fucks <u>Kendra</u>'s thighs. Jason cums and goes back to sleep. The next morning Jason and <u>Kendra</u> awake. She is surprised to see Jason's cock and rushes to work.

643. Go to Jason's room. Jason receives a message from <u>Kendra</u>. She asks him to come to the hospital to run additional tests.

644. Go to the hospital between 14:00 and 17:00 and click on "Go inside". Wait for Kendra. Click on "Additional health tests". At night Kendra returns and wakes Jason up.

She handcuffed him to the bed and has put a ball gag into his mouth. <u>Kendra</u> punishes Jason for drugging her.

She fucks him and does not let him cum in her pussy by using a cock ring. Then Kendra uncuffs Jason and goes back to work. Jason removes the cock ring and cums.

Jason gets +10 total energy (now at 95) and he takes the "Gag Ball". The next morning Jason apologizes to Kendra for adding the sleeping pills to her coffee.

Kendra's score increases by 10.

645. Go to the hospital between 14:00 and 17:00 and click on "Go inside". Wait for Kendra. Click on "Approach Kendra" and "Complain about the pain".

<u>Kendra</u> tells Jason to follow her to do some tests. After all the tests are done, she says that tomorrow morning the results are available.

646. At night click on "Revenge". Jason hides behind the door. <u>Kendra</u> enters the room and Jason grabs her. He pushes her to the bed.

Jason handcuffs <u>Kendra</u> and puts the ball gag into her mouth. He fucks <u>Kendra</u> in different positions and removes the ball gag to fuck her mouth.

Finally, Jason cums on Kendra's face.

647. Go to the hospital between 14:00 and 17:00 and click on "Go inside". Wait for Kendra. Click on "Approach Kendra" and "Complain about the pain".

<u>Kendra</u> tells Jason to follow her to do some tests. After all the tests are done, she says that tomorrow morning the results are available.

648. At night click on "Call <u>Kendra</u>". Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is bored and he thought that they could have a talk about books or something like that.

<u>Kendra</u> stays with Jason and they have a conversation about the book "The even lower shades of pink". <u>Kendra</u> gets tired.

She wants to drink some coffee and asks Jason if he also wants some coffee. He agrees and Kendra returns with 2 cups of coffee.

Jason and <u>Kendra</u> sit on the hospital bed. Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is so glad that she is working at the hospital and without her it would be boring.

Now click on "Ask for punishment". Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he liked how she punished him and asks her if they could do that again. <u>Kendra</u> agrees to do it.

<u>Kendra</u> returns and wakes Jason up. She handcuffed him to the bed and has put a ball gag into his mouth. <u>Kendra</u> punishes Jason for drugging her.

She fucks him and does not let him cum in her pussy by using a cock ring. Then **Kendra** uncuffs Jason and goes back to work. Jason removes the cock ring and cums.

The next morning Jason apologizes to <u>Kendra</u> for adding the sleeping pills to her coffee. <u>Kendra</u>'s score increases by 10 (up to 150).

649. Make sure you have done the steps 505 to 507. When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night, click on "Sure" and "Give her Dog outfit with mask".

**Janice** gives Jason a blowjob in the living room. **Julia** appears wearing her pink dog outfit. Now she gives Jason a blowjob and bites his cock.

He sends Julia back to her room. **Janice** continues to give Jason a blowjob. Jason cums in **Janice**'s mouth. The scene continues the next morning.

**Janice** gives Jason a blowjob under the table in the dining room. Julia comes by and tells Jason that she will take a bath. Jason cums in **Janice**'s mouth.

650. Make sure you have the ball gag (step 644). When **Janice** visits Jason in his room at night, click on "Sure" and "Give her Dog outfit with mask".

**Janice** gives Jason a blowjob in the living room. Julia appears wearing her pink dog outfit.

Jason puts the ball gag into Julia's mouth, so she will not bite his cock again. Jason fucks Julia's and Janice's pussies. Now choose to fuck Julia's or Janice's pussy.

During this you can switch to Julia or Janice. Finally, click on "Cum" to cum in Julia's or Janice's pussy.

# 0.34 Janice:500 Julia:410 Kelly:400 Emma:460 Rebecca:350 Adrianna:255 Rachel:500 Danielle:400 Kira:300 Kendra:150 Michelle:105

651. Make sure you have done **Danielle**'s webcam shows (up to step 593). Go to the beach. When **Danielle** is standing on the lifeguard tower, click on "Approach **Danielle**".

She tells Jason that she could not pass up the job offer as a lifeguard.

652. Go to **Michelle**'s house at 22:00 and click on "Sneak to the backyard". Jason watches **Michelle** and Steve having sex. **Michelle** notices Jason.

653. Make sure you have suncream. Go to the beach at 17:00 or 18:00. There is a 50 % chance to meet **Kira** or **Michelle** sunbathing.

When **Michelle** is there, she notices Jason and wants him to come over. She asks Jason for suncream. Jason gives **Michelle** the suncream. **Michelle**'s score increases by 10.

654. Go to **Michelle**'s house until 19:00. **Michelle** is there looking at her lawn mower. Click on "Come closer". **Michelle** asks Jason to fix her lawn mower.

He tells her that the mower needs some gasoline.

655. Go home and click on the garage door behind Jason. He gets a canister full of gasoline.

656. Go back to **Michelle**'s house. **Michelle** is there looking at her lawn mower. Click on "Come closer". Jason fills up the tank of the lawn mower.

Michelle asks Jason to mow the lawn. Jason mows the lawn and one hour later Michelle comes back. She tells Jason that she never mowed the lawn so clean by herself.

She kisses Jason on his forehead. Michelle's score increases by 10.

657. Make sure you have suncream. The next day go to the beach at 17:00 or 18:00. There is a 50 % chance to meet **Kira** or **Michelle** sunbathing.

When **Michelle** is there, she wants Jason to come over. She asks Jason for suncream. Jason gives **Michelle** the suncream. Now she asks Jason to apply the suncream on her back.

Jason applies the suncream on Michelle's back. Michelle's score increases by 10.

658. Go to **Michelle**'s house at 22:00 and click on "Sneak to the backyard". Jason watches **Michelle** fingering her pussy. She notices Jason masturbating and lets him watch her.

**Michelle** sticks 2 fingers in her mouth and then she sticks them in her ass. Finally, Jason cums on the bedroom window.

659. The next day go to **Michelle**'s house at 22:00 and click on "Sneak to the backyard". **Michelle** is sitting in the pool having a glass of wine and looking pretty upset.

She notices Jason and wants him to come over. She asks him to get in the pool. **Michelle** tells Jason that Steve is cheating on her again.

**Michelle** thinks that she is just an old ugly hag with big ugly boobs and a fat ass. Jason tells her that she is a very attractive lady with very beautiful breasts.

**Michelle** wants Jason to feel her breasts. Now Jason caresses **Michelle**'s breasts. **Michelle**'s score increases by 10.

He tells her that her breasts are soft and sucks on one of them. Jason and **Michelle** want to kiss each other as suddenly **Kira** appears.

She notices that Michelle is drunk and drags her out of the pool.

660. Make sure you have suncream. Go to the beach at 17:00 or 18:00. There is a 50 % chance to meet **Kira** or **Michelle** sunbathing.

When **Michelle** is there, click on "Approach her". She asks Jason for suncream and to apply the suncream on her back. Jason applies the suncream on **Michelle**'s back.

She asks Jason if guys of his age still find such fat asses like hers attractive. Jason admits that her ass is big, but the shape is just perfect.

Now **Michelle** asks Jason to rub some suncream on her butt. Jason rubs the suncream on **Michelle**'s butt and she tells him that he could be a really good masseur.

Jason gets an erection as he finishes applying the suncream on **Michelle**'s butt. Repeat this until **Michelle**'s score is 95.

Michelle notices his erection and she feels good to be desired.

661. Go to **Michelle**'s house at 22:00 and click on "Sneak to the backyard". Jason watches **Michelle** fingering her pussy. She notices Jason and shows him her big ass.

She sticks a finger in her mouth and then she sticks the finger in her ass. Jason masturbates and **Michelle** continues to fuck her ass with 2 fingers.

Finally, Jason cums on the bedroom window. Michelle's score increases by 10.

662. Go to **Michelle**'s house at 22:00 and click on "Sneak to the backyard". **Michelle** is sitting naked in the pool and plays with her tits and pussy.

Jason masturbates while **Michelle** rubs her pussy. **Michelle** notices Jason and wants him to come closer. Suddenly Steve is standing on the balcony.

He tells **Michelle** that he was looking for her.

663. Go to **Michelle**'s house at 22:00 and click on "Sneak to the backyard". Jason watches **Michelle** fingering her pussy. She notices Jason masturbating and wants him to come in.

Jason enters the bedroom and **Michelle** gives Jason a blowjob while Steve is sleeping next to them. Suddenly Steve awakes and wants **Michelle** to hug him.

Jason hides beside the bed and then he goes home to sleep.

664. Make sure you have fucked **Kira** in the school shower (step 442). Go to the park at 14:00 and catch **Kira** sitting on the bench. Click on "Approach her".

She tells Jason that she bought 2 tickets for a concert and does not have anyone to go with her. Jason tells **Kira** to find someone to accompany her.

Kira's score increases by 10.

665. Go home and to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Ask her to go out with **Kira**". Julia agrees to go out with **Kira**.

Julia's and **Kira**'s scores increase by 10. (If Julia tells Jason that she cannot help **Kira** this time because she has other plans, repeat the steps 531 and 532.)

666. When Jason goes to sleep the next day, click on "Dreams" and "Dream about **Kira** and **Julia**". Jason dreams about **Kira** and **Julia** having sex in **Michelle**'s pool.

During the scene click on "Kira" or "Julia" and "Pussy" or "Ass" to continue having different sex fantasies about Kira and Julia. That night Julia is not at home.

From now on Julia will not spend the night at home every 5 to 10 days.

667. From now on you can repeat the pool fantasy with **Kira** and **Julia** (step 666) every night.

668. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Talk about outfits". Now click on "Swimsuits".

From now on you can also choose the "Swimsuit Dream". Then choose the colors for each zone and use the sliders to choose the smoothness and metallic look for each zone.

Click on "Done". Then click on "Wear it" to let Julia wear the swimsuit on this day or "Wear it as daily as well" to let her wear the swimsuit all the time at home.

669. Make sure you have done the steps 626, 635 and 636. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home at 14:00 or 15:00. Jason sees how <u>Billy</u> is refusing to go fishing with his dad.

Jason convinces <u>Billy</u> to go fishing with his dad because he could find more ancient coins at the beach.

670. Jason enters <u>Billy</u>'s home and surprises <u>Rachel</u>. Then click on "Be gentle" or "Be rough". Jason fucks <u>Rachel</u>'s pussy and cums in her. Now <u>Rachel</u> makes Jason a sandwich.

Then they go to the bathroom. Jason licks and fucks **Rachel**'s ass and cums in her. Now Jason and **Rachel** go to the bedroom.

Jason fucks **Rachel**'s pussy and finally cums in her. **Rachel**'s score increases by 10 (up to 500).

671. To repeat step 670, go to <u>Billy</u>'s home on Saturdays at 14:00 and click on "Go inside".

672. (Skippable) (Billy): The next day after school approach Billy. Click on "Talk about Mom swap idea" and "Agree".

Jason tells **Billy** that he likes the idea and will do his best to talk **Janice** into it.

673. (Skippable) (Billy): Go home and to the living room. Catch Janice there reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Talk about Mom swap".

Jason tells **Janice** that he and **Billy** thought it would be cool to swap their moms for a day. **Janice** likes the idea.

674. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Talk about Mom swap idea". Jason tells <u>Billy</u> the great news that <u>Janice</u> is waiting for him.

Then Jason enters <u>Billy</u>'s home and surprises <u>Rachel</u>. Now click on "Be gentle" or "Be rough". Jason fucks <u>Rachel</u>'s pussy and cums in her. Now <u>Rachel</u> makes Jason a sandwich.

Then they go to the bathroom. Jason licks and fucks **Rachel**'s ass and cums in her. Now Jason and **Rachel** go to the bedroom.

Jason fucks Rachel's pussy and finally cums in her. Rachel's score increases by 10 (up to 500).

675. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Ask about his day with <u>Janice</u>". <u>Billy</u> tells his version of the day full of lustful sex with <u>Janice</u>.

676. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Go home and to the living room. Catch <u>Janice</u> there reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Ask about her day with <u>Billy</u>".

**Janice** tells her version of the day full of restrained sex with **Billy**.

# 0.35 Janice:550 Julia:550 Kelly:400 Emma:460 Rebecca:350 Adrianna:255 Rachel:500 Danielle:400 Kira:300 Kendra:150 Michelle:185

677. Go to **Michelle**'s house at 20:00 or later and click on "Sneak to the backyard". **Michelle** is sitting in the pool having a glass of wine.

She notices Jason and wants him to get in the pool. Jason gets in the pool and **Michelle** squeezes his head between her tits. Then Jason sucks on her tits.

As they kiss each other Steve suddenly comes back from work. Jason gets behind **Michelle**. Steve talks to **Michelle** and Jason licks her pussy from behind.

Steve goes into the house and **Michelle** asks Jason to get out of the pool. Jason goes home to sleep.

678. Go to **Michelle**'s house at 22:00 and click on "Sneak to the backyard". Jason watches **Michelle** fingering her pussy. She notices Jason masturbating and wants him to come in.

Jason enters the bedroom and **Michelle** gives Jason a blowjob while Steve is sleeping next to them. Suddenly Steve awakes and Jason hides beside the bed.

Now click on "Go for it" to lick **Michelle**'s ass. Now click on "Finger her" to stick 2 fingers in **Michelle**'s pussy. Steve notices that **Michelle** is sweating.

She tells him that she maybe overstayed in the pool today and caught a cold. **Michelle** wants Steve to make her a cup of hot tea. Steve leaves the bedroom to make her a tea.

**Michelle**'s score increases by 10. **Michelle** cannot take it anymore and wants Jason to fuck her. Jason sticks his cock in her pussy. Now Steve comes back with a cup of tea.

Jason hides beside the bed and then he goes home to sleep.

679. Go to **Michelle**'s house at 20:00. Jason sees how **Michelle** is leaving for the evening with Steve.

680. The next day go to **Michelle**'s house until 19:00. Click on "Knock on the door" and "Ask about the evening". **Michelle** tells him that she and Steve went to a restaurant.

She also tells him that the evening was not as nice as the restaurant. Steve met a friend from work and both got completely drunk.

Finally, **Michelle** says that Steve will be away on a business trip soon and then she will give Jason a call. **Michelle**'s score increases by 10.

681. Go home and to Jason's room. From now on every 3 to 7 days Jason gets a message from **Michelle** when he is in his room.

Keep going to Jason's room until you get a message from **Michelle** where she tells him that Steve will be out of town tonight and she might feel very lonely.

682. Go to **Michelle**'s house at 20:00 or later and click on "Sneak to the backyard". **Michelle** is sitting naked in the pool and plays with her tits and pussy.

Jason masturbates while **Michelle** rubs her pussy. **Michelle** notices Jason and wants him to come to her. **Michelle** gives Jason a blowjob and let him fuck her tits.

Then she sticks Jason's cock in her pussy and they fuck in different positions. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside". **Michelle**'s score increases by 10.

683. Make sure you have suncream. Go to the beach at 17:00 or 18:00. There is a 50 % chance to meet **Kira** or **Michelle** sunbathing.

When **Michelle** is there, click on "Approach her". She asks Jason for suncream and to apply the suncream on her back. Jason applies the suncream on **Michelle**'s back.

She asks Jason if guys of his age still find such fat asses like hers attractive. Jason admits that her ass is big, but the shape is just perfect.

Now **Michelle** asks Jason to rub some suncream on her butt. Jason rubs the suncream on **Michelle**'s butt and she tells him that he could be a really good masseur.

Jason gets an erection and **Michelle** moves her panties to the side. Jason licks **Michelle**'s ass and then he sticks a thumb in it.

Now Jason cannot take it anymore and fucks **Michelle**'s ass. Suddenly **Danielle** appears on the beach to start her shift as a lifeguard. **Michelle** feels embarrassed.

She tells Jason to warn her the next time before going balls deep in one thrust because it was so painful.

684. From now on, when Jason goes to sleep, click on "Dreams" and "Dream about **Michelle** and **Danielle**". Jason dreams about **Michelle** and **Danielle** sitting in a bar.

Suddenly Jason appears with a gun. Click on "Pull down the skirts" to reveal **Danielle**'s and **Michelle**'s tits and to suck on them or "Leave it as it is".

Now Jason forces them to bend over the counter and pulls up both skirts. Choose to fuck **Danielle**'s or **Michelle**'s pussy. During this you can switch to **Danielle** or **Michelle**.

Click on "Continue" and choose to fuck **Danielle**'s or **Michelle**'s ass. During this you can switch to **Danielle** or **Michelle**.

Finally, click on "Cum" to cum on **Danielle**'s and **Michelle**'s faces.

685. Make sure you have suncream and lube. Go to the beach at 17:00 or 18:00. There is a 50 % chance to meet **Kira** or **Michelle** sunbathing.

When **Michelle** is there, click on "Approach her". She asks Jason for suncream and to apply the suncream on her back. Jason applies the suncream on **Michelle**'s back.

She asks Jason if guys of his age still find such fat asses like hers attractive. Jason admits that her ass is big, but the shape is just perfect.

Now **Michelle** asks Jason to rub some suncream on her butt. Jason rubs the suncream on **Michelle**'s butt and she tells him that he could be a really good masseur.

Jason gets an erection and **Michelle** moves her panties to the side. Jason licks **Michelle**'s ass. Now click on "Use Lube".

Jason uses the lube and sticks a thumb in **Michelle**'s ass. Now Jason cannot take it anymore and fucks **Michelle**'s ass in different positions. Finally, he cums in her ass.

Michelle's score increases by 10 (up to 185).

686. (Pregnancy): Make sure **Janice**'s score is 500 or higher. Go to the bedroom when **Janice** is not in there and click on the bed. Now click on "Set as your sleeping bed".

687. (Pregnancy): Make sure you have done all threesomes with **Janice** and **Julia** (up to step 293) and Jason's energy is 95. Go to sleep in **Janice**'s bed.

At night Julia appears and asks Jason and Janice to sleep with them. Click on "Agree". After everyone falls asleep, click on "Wake them up".

Jason, Janice and Julia start to lick and kiss each other. Click on "Janice" or "Julia" and "Pussy" or "Ass". Jason fucks Janice's or Julia's pussy or ass.

Then he cums in **Janice**'s or Julia's pussy or ass. Now you can continue the scene twice by choosing to fuck **Janice**'s or Julia's pussy or ass.

By the end of the scene **Janice** ingests a birth control pill. **Janice**'s and Julia's scores increase by 10 (up to 550).

688. Go to Jason's room. Jason gets a message about a new sexy micro bikini. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser".

Go to the "Veronica's Secret" store and buy the "Micro Bikini".

689. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Give her Micro Bikini".

Then choose the colors for each zone and use the sliders to choose the smoothness and metallic look for each zone. Click on "Done".

Then click on "Wear it" to let Julia wear the swimsuit on this day or "Wear it as daily as well" to let her wear the swimsuit all the time at home.

690. (Pregnancy): Catch **Janice** exercising alone in the living room. Click on "Keep watching" and "Hide and watch". Now click on "Use hypno command" and "Be impregnated".

**Janice** asks Jason if he is out of his mind. She says that she was pretending the last time and liked the things he wanted from her.

**Janice** tells Jason that getting is own mother pregnant is way too much but she would like to have a baby.

691. (Pregnancy): Go to sleep in **Janice**'s bed. Click on "Wake them up". Jason, **Janice** and **Julia** start to lick and kiss each other.

Click on "Janice" or "Julia" and "Pussy" or "Ass". Jason fucks Janice's or Julia's pussy or ass. Then he cums in Janice's or Julia's pussy or ass.

Now you can continue the scene twice by choosing to fuck **Janice**'s or Julia's pussy or ass. By the end of the scene **Janice** ingests a birth control pill.

Jason notices that **Janice** keeps her birth control pills in her nightstand. He has the idea to swap them with fake ones.

**Janice**'s and Julia's scores increase by 10 (up to 550).

692. (Pregnancy): Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her". Now click on "Ask about Fake pills". Kelly gives Jason the "Placebo pills".

Click on "Pay" to buy the pills for \$50.

693. (Pregnancy): Go home and to the bedroom. Click on the nightstand on the left side of the bed. Jason swaps the pills.

694. (Pregnancy): Go to sleep in **Janice**'s bed. Click on "Wake them up". Jason, **Janice** and **Julia** start to lick and kiss each other.

Click on "Janice" and "Pussy" to fuck Janice's pussy. After Jason cums in Janice's pussy, she will be pregnant with a chance of 33 %.

Now continue the scene by choosing to fuck **Janice**'s pussy. After Jason cums in **Janice**'s pussy, she will be pregnant with a chance of 66 %.

Continue the scene again by choosing to fuck **Janice**'s pussy. After Jason cums in **Janice**'s pussy, she will definitely be pregnant.

By the end of the scene **Janice** ingests a placebo pill. **Janice**'s and Julia's scores increase by 10 (up to 550).

695. (Pregnancy): Go home and to Jason's room. (On weekends this happens automatically.)

When the impregnation was successful, **Janice** tells Jason that she is pregnant with his baby. She says that they should sleep together, since she is carrying his baby.

Janice's bed is the default sleeping bed from now on.

696. (Pregnancy): Go to the bathroom when **Janice** is in the jacuzzi (between 20:00 and 22:00) and click on "Join her".

Jason teases **Janice** by saying that her belly is getting bigger and bigger every day and that this really fits her. Jason can barely hold himself.

**Janice** wants him to fuck her. Jason licks **Janice**'s pussy and fucks her pussy in different positions. Finally, he cums in **Janice**'s pussy.

697. (Pregnancy): Go to sleep and with a chance of 40 % Jason wakes up with **Janice** giving him a blowjob. Click on "Continue" and **Janice** wants Jason to fuck her in the ass.

Now click on "Use lube" or "Use saliva". After Jason puts the lube or his saliva in **Janice**'s ass, he fucks her ass in different positions and cums in her.

(When you let <u>John</u> stay at home (step 474) and he is at home, he will come in during the scene asking if the baby is coming.

Janice tells John that the baby is not coming and asks him to get out.)

698. (Pregnancy): After 30 days **Janice** goes into labor. When you go to sleep and click on "Sleep till morning" or at the end of step 697 **Janice** goes into labor.

Jason calls an ambulance and **Janice** gives birth to a baby girl in the hospital. As soon as the scene in the hospital ends, the baby is gone.

# 0.36 Janice:550 Julia:550 Kelly:400 Emma:460 Rebecca:350 Adrianna:255 Rachel:500 Danielle:490 Kira:300 Kendra:150 Michelle:245

699. Go to the beach. When **Danielle** is standing on the lifeguard tower, click on "Fake drowning". Jason gets into the ocean and fakes a drowning.

**Danielle** helps Jason out of the ocean and performs a mouth-to-mouth respiration on Jason. Suddenly Jason kisses her. **Danielle** tells him that this is not funny.

She goes back to the lifeguard tower.

700. The next day go to the beach. When **Danielle** is standing on the lifeguard tower, click on "Approach **Danielle**". **Danielle** invites Jason to check the lifeguard tower.

Click on "Grab her butt". **Danielle** refuses to have some fun with Jason, since she is at work.

701. The next day go to the beach. When **Danielle** is standing in front of the lifeguard tower, click on "Approach **Danielle**".

**Danielle** looks at a graffiti and tells Jason that some bastards vandalized her tower. Jason offers **Danielle** to help her clean the lifeguard tower.

702. Go home and click on the garage door behind Jason. If Jason goes to his room, go to the pool and click on the storage room door on the right side of the house.

Jason gets the cleaning tools.

703. Make sure **Michelle**'s score is 140 or higher. The next day go to the beach. When **Danielle** is standing on the lifeguard tower, click on "Check the Lifeguard tower".

Jason tries to clean off the graffiti from the lifeguard tower to no avail. **Michelle** appears at the lifeguard tower and asks Jason what he is doing.

He tells her that he tries to clean off the board of the lifeguard tower with no luck. **Michelle** tells Jason to use some cleaning liquid.

704. Go inside the school at 15:00 and go to the toilet. (At this hour graffiti is being cleaned off from the toilet's wall.) Take the bottle with the blue cap.

Jason receives the "Urban graffiti remover". Return to the corridor.

705. Go to the beach. When **Danielle** is standing on the lifeguard tower, click on "Check the Lifeguard tower".

Jason tries to clean off the graffiti from the lifeguard tower to no avail. **Michelle** appears at the lifeguard tower and asks Jason if he has got the paint remover.

Jason is not sure about it. **Michelle** helps Jason to find it out. She cleans off the graffiti from the lifeguard tower.

Now her swimsuit is dirty from all the cleaning work. **Danielle** appears and asks what happened. Jason explains the situation to **Danielle**.

Michelle has to take off the swimsuit because the paint is burning on her skin. **Danielle** takes **Michelle** to the lifeguard tower.

Michelle changes into a tight red lifeguard swimsuit. Then Jason takes some pictures of **Danielle** and **Michelle** wearing the red lifeguard swimsuits.

**Danielle** gets a call and goes into the lifeguard tower. Now Jason takes some pictures of **Michelle** holding the lifeguard rescue can.

As Jason takes some pictures with **Michelle** in the water, she starts to drown. **Danielle** rescues **Michelle** and they go to the beach. **Michelle**'s swimsuit slipped out of place.

Jason and **Danielle** recognize a butt plug in **Michelle**'s ass. **Michelle** thanks **Danielle** for rescuing her again. **Danielle**'s and **Michelle**'s score increase by 10.

Michelle goes home and Jason tells **Danielle** that she can learn something from **Michelle** about the last stage of the anal training. **Danielle** is not sure about this.

Jason says that he will talk to **Danielle**.

706. Go to **Michelle**'s house until 19:00. Click on "Knock on the door", "Talk" and "Ask for anal training help for **Danielle**". She tells Jason to talk about it some other time.

707. Go home and to Jason's room. Every 3 to 7 days Jason gets a message from **Michelle** when he is in his room.

Keep going to Jason's room until you get a message from **Michelle** where she tells him that Steve will be out of town tonight and she might feel very lonely.

708. Go to **Michelle**'s house at 20:00 or later and click on "Sneak to the backyard". **Michelle** is sitting naked in the pool and plays with her tits and pussy.

Jason masturbates while **Michelle** rubs her pussy. **Michelle** notices Jason and wants him to come to her. **Michelle** gives Jason a blowjob and let him fuck her tits.

Then she sticks Jason's cock in her pussy and they fuck in different positions. Then choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside".

Now click on "Ask her to help **Danielle** with anal training". **Michelle** agrees to help **Danielle**.

709. Go to **Danielle**'s house until 13:00 and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Talk about anal training".

Jason tells **Danielle** that he has talked to **Michelle** and that she agreed to help **Danielle**.

710. Later that evening **Michelle** comes by and is surprised to see Jason in **Danielle**'s bedroom. **Danielle** tells **Michelle** that the training program was Jason's idea.

**Danielle** and **Michelle** take a look at and talk about the different dildo sizes in the "From Zero to Anal Hero kit". Then the anal training program begins.

As soon as **Michelle** tries to stick the biggest dildo in **Danielle**'s ass, **Danielle** stops her and tells her that it is too big and won't fit.

Michelle demonstrates how to stick the biggest dildo in her ass. Now Danielle tries it once again. This time the dildo slides into Danielle's ass.

Jason cannot resist any longer and they have a steamy threesome. Now choose to continue with **Danielle** or **Michelle**.

Then you have different options to continue the anal training program full of ass fisting and fucking. Finally, click on "Cum".

Now choose to cum on their faces or asses, in **Danielle**'s or **Michelle**'s pussy or in **Danielle**'s or **Michelle**'s ass. **Danielle**'s and **Michelle**'s scores increase by 10.

711. To repeat the anal training (step 710), go to **Danielle**'s house until 13:00 and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside.

Click on "Repeat the training with **Michelle**". At the end of the scene **Danielle**'s and **Michelle**'s scores increase by 10 (**Danielle**: up to 490, **Michelle**: up to 245).

712. Go to **Danielle**'s house at 21:00 and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. Within the cam show room Jason wonders where **Danielle** is.

After a while she appears wearing a kinky lifeguard swimsuit. **Danielle** teases the viewers with her kinky lifeguard swimsuit. Then she goes away to get a surprise.

After some time, she presents an extra thick dildo. **Danielle** and Jason start the webcam show using the thick dildo in **Danielle**'s ass.

After the end of the show click on "Stay" to be with **Danielle** overnight.

713. **Danielle** and Jason go to **Danielle**'s bedroom. Now click on "Fuck". Jason licks and fucks **Danielle**'s pussy in different positions. Now click on "Anal training".

Jason licks **Danielle**'s ass. Then click on "Extra thick". **Danielle** asks Jason to invite **Michelle**.

Later that evening **Michelle** comes by to repeat the anal training (step 710).

714. Go to the beach and click on "Approach **Danielle**". **Danielle** and Jason talk about how hot she looks in her new swimsuit.

715. Make sure you have done the steps 490 to 493. Go to **Michelle**'s house until 19:00. Click on "Knock on the door" and "Talk".

Jason asks **Michelle** about the help regarding the hospital archives. **Michelle** agrees to help Jason by finding someone in the hospital who remembers her.

716. The next day go to **Michelle**'s house until 19:00. Click on "Knock on the door" and "Talk". **Michelle** tells Jason that the receptionist is new and does not listen to her.

717. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Make sure you have asked <u>Billy</u> about his day with <u>Janice</u> (step 675). The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Swap moms for a day".

Now Jason enters <u>Billy</u>'s home and surprises <u>Rachel</u>. Click on "Be gentle" or "Be rough". Jason fucks <u>Rachel</u>'s pussy and cums in her. Now <u>Rachel</u> makes Jason a sandwich.

Then click on "Let's go to the beach". Jason and Rachel go to the remote part of the beach to have sex. Suddenly Janice and Billy appear.

Jason suggests to have fun together. At the end of the scene click on "Cum inside" or "Cum outside".

# 0.37 Janice:550 Julia:550 Kelly:450 Emma:460 Rebecca:400 Adrianna:255 Rachel:500 Danielle:490 Kira:400 Kendra:150 Michelle:245

- 718. Go to the pharmacy shop at 20:00 and click on "Go in". Jason goes to the BDSM dungeon and watches Kelly punishing the receptionist.
- 719. The next day go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and "Talk about receptionist <u>Yuki</u>".

Jason tells Kelly that he really likes her friend Yuki and asks if he could spend some time with her in the dungeon.

Kelly gets angry and tells Jason that no one may find out about what she and Yuki are doing. Jason says that he is not going to tell anyone.

Jason asks Kelly if she could let him have some fun with Yuki. Kelly reluctantly agrees and wants Jason to get her an assistant for the pharmacy shop.

- 720. Go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. Click on "Offer a job at the pharmacy store". She refuses to take the job.
- 721. Go to **Michelle**'s house. **Kira** is wearing a fancy dress and seems to have an argument with **Michelle**. **Kira** goes into the house and Jason asks **Michelle** if everything is okay.

Michelle tells Jason that Kira spent all her savings for one dress.

722. Come back to **Michelle**'s house between 17:00 and 19:00. Jason meets **Kira** wearing the fancy dress. Click on "Approach her".

Jason tells **Kira** how gorgeous and amazing she looks in that dress.

723. Go home and to Jason's room. Every 3 to 7 days Jason gets a message from **Michelle** when he is in his room.

Keep going to Jason's room until you get a message from **Michelle** where she tells him that Steve will be out of town tonight and she might feel very lonely.

724. Go to **Michelle**'s house at 20:00 or later and click on "Sneak to the backyard". **Michelle** is sitting naked in the pool and plays with her tits and pussy.

Jason masturbates while **Michelle** rubs her pussy. **Michelle** notices Jason and wants him to come to her. **Michelle** gives Jason a blowjob and let him fuck her tits.

Then she sticks Jason's cock in her pussy and they fuck in different positions. Then choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside". Now click on "Look for **Kira**'s room".

725. Jason enters **Kira**'s room. Click on the iron. Jason turns the iron on and puts it on her dress to burn it.

726. Jason returns to **Michelle**. She shows him her opened asshole. Jason fucks **Michelle**'s asshole in different positions. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside".

Now Jason notices smoke coming out of **Kira**'s room. **Michelle** goes into **Kira**'s room to prevent the worst from happening.

**Michelle** tells Jason that **Kira** forgot to turn off the iron and nearly burned down the house.

727. The next day after school go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor. She is crying. Click on "Approach her".

She tells him that she forgot to turn off the iron and burned her dress. **Kira** also tells Jason that she has spent all her savings on that dress.

Jason reminds her that the pharmacy shop is still looking for a new employee. **Kira** leaves for the pharmacy shop to get the job. **Kira**'s score increases by 10.

728. Go to the pharmacy shop between 17:00 and 19:00 and click on "Go in". Jason meets **Kira** working there from now on. Jason can also buy items from her.

728. The next day go to the pharmacy shop until 16:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and "Talk about your deal about employee".

Kelly tells Jason that Kira is a great helper and quick learner. Jason reminds Kelly on their deal about him having some fun in her dungeon.

Kelly tells Jason that the next time he shows up in her secret room, he will have his fun.

729. Go to the pharmacy shop at 20:00 and click on "Go in". Jason goes to the BDSM dungeon. Kelly tells him that Yuki must not know he is here.

Kelly lets Jason fuck <u>Yuki</u>'s pussy as a punishment for her. Kelly gets wet from watching Jason fucking <u>Yuki</u>'s pussy.

She takes him away from <u>Yuki</u> and let him fuck her pussy. As soon as <u>Kelly</u> wants Jason to lick her ass, Jason goes to <u>Yuki</u> and fucks her pussy.

But Kelly takes him away from Yuki again and sticks his cock in her pussy. Kelly fucks him fast and Jason cums in her pussy.

730. The next day go to the pharmacy shop at 20:00 and click on "Go in". Jason goes to the BDSM dungeon. Kelly tells him that Yuki must not know he is here.

Kelly lets Jason fuck <u>Yuki</u>'s pussy as a punishment for her. Kelly gets wet from watching Jason fucking <u>Yuki</u>'s pussy.

She takes him away from <u>Yuki</u> and let him fuck her pussy. As soon as <u>Kelly</u> wants Jason to lick her ass, click on "Lick <u>Kelly</u>'s ass".

Now Kelly asks Jason different things to do with her randomly. Click on the appropriate text to follow her instructions.

On the fifth instruction, **Kelly** asks Jason to fuck her pussy. Jason fucks **Kelly**'s pussy. As soon as he is close to cumming, Jason fucks **Yuki**'s pussy and cums in her.

Jason impregnated <u>Yuki</u> and her belly grows with each day. Kelly's score increases by 10.

731. After 10 days Jason wakes up at night and hears some noises. Go to the kitchen. Jason thinks it was a dream after all and goes back to his room.

Kelly is waiting for Jason in his room and tells him angrily that he impregnated Yuki.

Kelly also tells him that Yuki came up with the idea to keep the baby, so Kelly is no longer role-playing with her.

Kelly forces him to find her someone to replace Yuki for the role-playing.

732. Go to Rebecca's home between 17:00 and 19:00 and click on the front door. Rebecca asks Jason to come in. They sit down by the pool.

Rebecca tells Jason that she kicked her husband out and wants Jason to lick her pussy. Now you have 2 options:

a) "Vaginal": Jason fucks **Rebecca**'s pussy outside and inside the pool in different positions. After Jason cums in **Rebecca**'s pussy, his cum is coming out of her pussy.

**Rebecca** says that she cleaned the floor a couple of hours ago. Jason takes the empty cocktail glass and let his cum drip out of **Rebecca**'s pussy inside the glass.

Jason gives Rebecca the glass and she drinks Jason's cum out of it.

b) "Anal": Jason licks **Rebecca**'s ass. Then he fucks **Rebecca**'s ass outside and inside the pool in different positions.

After Jason cums in **Rebecca**'s ass, his cum is coming out of her ass. **Rebecca** says that she cleaned the floor a couple of hours ago.

Jason takes the empty cocktail glass and let his cum drip out of Rebecca's ass inside the glass. Jason gives Rebecca the glass and she drinks Jason's cum out of it.

733. Go home and to Jason's room. Jason gets a message about new medium sized latex outfits. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser".

Go to the "Fetish Outfits" store and buy the "Latex suit TheOrange" (Size M) for \$250.

734. Go to Rebecca's home between 17:00 and 19:00 and click on the front door. Rebecca asks Jason to come in. They sit down by the pool.

Rebecca tells Jason that she kicked her husband out. Now click on "Give her the latex suit". Rebecca's score increases by 10.

Rebecca goes into the house to put on the latex suit. Rebecca comes back and Jason tells her that the latex suit fits her perfectly.

As she is coming closer, Jason notices that the latex suit is crotchless. He cannot hold it any longer and licks **Rebecca**'s pussy. Now you have 2 options:

a) "Vaginal": Jason fucks **Rebecca**'s pussy outside and inside the pool in different positions. After Jason cums in **Rebecca**'s pussy, his cum is coming out of her pussy.

**Rebecca** says that she cleaned the floor a couple of hours ago. Jason takes the empty cocktail glass and let his cum drip out of **Rebecca**'s pussy inside the glass.

Jason gives Rebecca the glass and she drinks Jason's cum out of it.

b) "Anal": Jason licks **Rebecca**'s ass. Then he fucks **Rebecca**'s ass outside and inside the pool in different positions.

After Jason cums in **Rebecca**'s ass, his cum is coming out of her ass. **Rebecca** says that she cleaned the floor a couple of hours ago.

Jason takes the empty cocktail glass and let his cum drip out of Rebecca's ass inside the glass. Jason gives Rebecca the glass and she drinks Jason's cum out of it.

Rebecca tells Jason that this was an amazing experience and she never imagined that a tight latex suit would feel so good.

Jason says that a friend of his enjoys latex a lot and has a special place for latex games. Jason invites **Rebecca** to pay her a visit. **Rebecca** would like to give it a try.

735. Go to the pharmacy shop at 20:00 and click on "Go in". Jason goes to the BDSM dungeon. Kelly, Rebecca and Kira are there. They notice Jason.

Rebecca and Kira grab Jason and they lock him in a cage. Now Kelly, Rebecca and Kira have a steamy threesome. The scene has 2 endings:

a) Kelly, Rebecca and Kira masturbate and squirt on Jason. Kelly's score increases by 10 (up to 450).

(Skippable/Watersports) b) Make sure you have done the watersports in the bathroom with **Janice** (step 51 a b). **Kelly**, **Rebecca** and **Kira** pee on Jason.

When you have done step 51 a b, there is a 50 % chance for each ending.

736. The next day go to the pharmacy shop at 20:00 and click on "Go in". Jason goes to the BDSM dungeon. Kelly, Rebecca and Kira are there. Click on "Put on latex suit".

Now choose the color of the latex suit. Jason surprises Kelly, Rebecca and Kira. Kelly gives Jason a blowjob. Now choose to fuck her pussy or ass.

Then click on "Switch to **Kira**" or "Switch to **Rebecca**" and then choose between "Pussy" and "Anal". Now choose to continue fucking her pussy or ass.

You can also switch to one of the other 2 girls. Click on "Cum" and Jason cums on Kelly's, Rebecca's and Kira's faces. Now Kelly gets handcuffed.

Click on "Fuck her pussy" or "Fuck her ass" and finally click on "Cum inside" or "Cum outside." Rebecca's and Kira's scores increase by 10 (up to 400).

737. 20 days after Jason impregnated <u>Yuki</u> in <u>Kelly</u>'s dungeon (step 730), go to the hospital and click on "Go inside". Now click on "Approach <u>Kendra</u>".

Kendra replaced Yuki as the receptionist.

738. Make sure **Janice**'s bed is Jason's sleeping bed, her score is 490 or higher and you have done the steps 476 to 481.

Also make sure Julia is not sleeping with them in Janice's bed. Go to sleep in Janice's bed. Click on "Wake her up" and "Offer to go to the park".

Jason suggests to go to the park to have some fun at a public place. **Janice** tells him that she is going to put her special lingerie on.

When she comes back wearing white lingerie, choose between "Release the hair" and "Tie the hair". Then click on "Let's go!" to go to the park with **Janice**.

739. **Janice** and Jason are in the park and they start to have some naughty fun on the bench. After some time, the red hoodie guy appears. Now you have 2 options:

a) "Hide": **Janice** and Jason hide behind the bench while the red hoodie guy passes by. They continue having more naughty fun.

Finally, click on "Cum inside" to cum in **Janice**'s pussy or "Cum outside" to cum on **Janice**'s belly.

(Skippable)b) Do not click on "Hide": The red hoodie guy catches **Janice** and Jason and punches Jason. As Jason wakes up, **Janice** is fucking the red hoodie guy.

Now you have 2 options:

a) "Join them": Jason gets up and fucks **Janice**'s ass while the red hoodie guy fucks **Janice**'s pussy. The naughty threesome continues in different positions.

Then the red hoodie guy cums in **Janice**'s mouth. After he leaves, Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass and cums in her.

b) "Don't interrupt them": Jason takes a rest. The red hoodie guy fucks **Janice**'s pussy in different positions. Finally, he cums on **Janice**'s face.

After the red hoodie guy leaves, **Janice** tells Jason that she had to do this to stop the red hoodie guy from threatening him.

740. Repeat step 738. When **Janice** comes back wearing black lingerie, choose between "Release the hair" and "Tie the hair".

Then click on "Let's go!" to go to the park with Janice. Now repeat step 739.

741. Repeat step 738. When **Janice** comes back wearing white lingerie, choose between "Change to the black outfit" and "Change to the white outfit".

Then click on "Perfect!" to continue. Now choose between "Release the hair" and "Tie the hair". Then click on "Let's go!" to go to the park with **Janice**.

Now repeat step 739.

<u>0.38 Janice:550 Julia:550 Kelly:450 Emma:460 Rebecca:400 Adrianna:255 Rachel:500 Danielle:490 Kira:400 Kendra:280 Michelle:245</u>

744. Go to the hospital and click on "Go inside". Now click on "Approach <u>Kendra</u>" and "Ask about <u>Yuki</u>". <u>Kendra</u> tells Jason that she replaced <u>Yuki</u> temporarily.

745. Now click on "Approach <u>Kendra</u>" and "Ask for permission to archives". Jason asks <u>Kendra</u> if she can let him into the archives.

She tells Jason that this is strictly prohibited and she would lose her job for such a violation.

746. On Saturday between 13:00 and 15:00 go to the beach. Click on "Approach Kendra". She tells Jason that she feels so stressed and tired lately.

Jason offers her a foot massage. <u>Kendra</u> agrees and Jason gives her the foot massage.

747. Make sure <u>Kendra</u>'s score is 100 or higher. On Sunday between 13:00 and 15:00 go to the beach again. Click on "Approach <u>Kendra</u>".

She tells Jason that she feels so stressed and tired lately. Jason offers her a foot massage. Kendra agrees and Jason gives her the foot massage.

Now click on "Massage legs". <u>Kendra</u> asks Jason to rub her legs too. Jason massages her legs and thighs. Now click on "Leave".

748. Go to the park at 17:00 or later. Wait for <u>Kendra</u> looking at her broken shoe and approach her. Jason takes a look and tells <u>Kendra</u> that the heel itself is fully intact.

The Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he can repair the shoe with the help of some "Super Glue".

749. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Ask about the glue". Jason asks <u>Billy</u> if he has the "Super Glue".

<u>Billy</u> tells him that he has plenty of it and wants Jason to do something for him for giving him the glue. He wants his Twistnite game CD back.

Rachel took it away from him because of bad grades. So, he wants Jason to get the CD back. <u>Billy</u> tells him that Rachel keeps the CD in her bedroom.

750. Now there are 2 ways to get into Rachel's bedroom and get the CD for Billy:

(Skippable)a) (<u>Billy</u>): Go back to the school and approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Swap moms for a day". Now Jason enters <u>Billy</u>'s home and surprises <u>Rachel</u>.

Click on "Be gentle" or "Be rough". Jason fucks **Rachel**'s pussy and cums in her. Now **Rachel** makes Jason a sandwich. Then click on "Take a bath together".

They go to the bathroom. Jason licks and fucks **Rachel**'s ass and cums in her. Then they go to the bedroom. Jason fucks **Rachel**'s pussy and finally cums in her.

After Rachel falls asleep, click on "Search the room". Now click on the books on the left side of the table. Jason gets "The Twistnite" game CD.

b) Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home between 20:00 and 22:00. There is a 50 % chance to get the scene where <u>Rachel</u>'s husband is leaving with his car.

Now click on "Sneak into the house". Jason gets a phone call from **Janice**. Go home and to the bedroom at 22:00. Click on "Wait for **Janice**".

Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass and cums in her. **Janice** leaves the bedroom to take a shower. Now click on "Add sleeping pills".

**Janice** returns to the bedroom and Jason offers her a glass of water. **Janice** drinks the water and falls asleep.

Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and click on "Sneak into the house". Jason surprises **Rachel** in her bedroom. Now click on "Stay".

Jason fucks **Rachel**'s pussy in different positions. Suddenly **Billy** comes home and asks **Rachel** for something to eat.

Rachel goes to the bedroom door and asks him to fix himself a sandwich. Jason cannot wait any longer and fucks Rachel at the bedroom door.

They return to the bed and continue to fuck. Finally, click on "Cum inside" or "Cum outside". After Rachel falls asleep, click on "Search the room".

Now click on the books on the left side of the table. Jason gets "The Twistnite" game CD.

- 751. The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Give him The Twistnite CD". Jason gives <u>Billy</u> the CD and <u>Billy</u> gives Jason "The SuperGlue".
- 752. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on "Fix <u>Kendra</u>'s shoe". Now Jason repairs <u>Kendra</u>'s shoe.
- 753. Go to the hospital and click on "Go inside". Now click on "Approach <u>Kendra</u>" and "Give her the fixed shoe". Jason gives <u>Kendra</u> the fixed shoe.

Kendra is very happy how perfectly it now looks.

754. On weekends between 13:00 and 15:00 go to the beach. Click on "Approach Kendra". She tells Jason that she feels so stressed and tired lately.

Jason offers her a foot massage. <u>Kendra</u> agrees and Jason gives her the foot massage. Now click on "Massage legs". <u>Kendra</u> asks Jason to rub her legs too.

Jason massages her legs and thighs. Now click on "Touch her butt". Jason touches <u>Kendra</u>'s butt. <u>Kendra</u> stops him, because she does not feel comfortable at a public place.

Kendra invites Jason to come to Emma's house this night.

755. Go to Emma's house at 20:00 or later. Click on "Knock on the door". Kendra opens the door wearing her new lingerie. Kendra and Jason go to the bedroom.

Jason fucks <u>Kendra</u> in different positions and cums in her pussy. Now Jason asks <u>Kendra</u> about the archives again. She still disagrees to let him into the archives.

756. Go to **Emma**'s house at 20:00 or later. Click on "Sneak to backyard" and "Use the duplicate key". Jason goes to **Emma**'s bedroom. **Emma** wakes up and is surprised to see Jason.

She asks him to stay because it is almost midnight and it is pretty dangerous on the streets at this hour. Jason lays down with **Emma**. Then she rubs Jason's cock.

After Emma gives Jason a blowjob, you have 2 options:

a) "Change color": Choose between different colors for **Emma**'s underwear. Click on "Choose another" to choose another color for **Emma**'s underwear.

Click on "Keep this one" to keep the chosen color for Emma's underwear.

b) "Continue": Continue the scene without choosing another color for **Emma**'s underwear.

Now choose between "Only Panties" to let **Emma** remove her panties or "Everything" to let **Emma** remove her underwear completely.

Then they start having sex in different positions. Suddenly <u>Kendra</u> appears and catches Jason and <u>Emma</u> having sex. She feels betrayed and wants to leave the bedroom.

But Jason stops <u>Kendra</u> and tells her that <u>Emma</u> wants to teach her some tricks. They go to the bed and <u>Emma</u> starts giving Jason a blowjob.

Now Emma, <u>Kendra</u> and Jason have a steamy threesome. During the threesome choose to continue with Emma or Kendra.

As long as you choose to continue with <u>Kendra</u>, the threesome repeats. When you choose to continue with <u>Emma</u>, Jason fucks her in different positions.

Now he puts some lube on his cock and fucks <u>Kendra</u>'s ass in different positions. Then choose to cum or to fuck <u>Emma</u>'s or <u>Kendra</u>'s pussy or ass.

When you choose to cum, click on "Cum on their asses" or "Cum on their faces". Jason cums on Emma's and Kendra's asses or faces.

Then he asks **Emma** about finding the right information in the hospital's archive. She tells him that it would be a matter of seconds.

Finally, **Emma** convinces **Kendra** to give Jason the chance to enter the hospital's archive.

757. Go to **Emma**'s house at 20:00 or 22:00. Click on "Sneak to backyard" and "Use the duplicate key". Jason goes to **Emma**'s bedroom. **Emma** wakes up and is surprised to see Jason.

She asks him to stay because it is almost midnight and it is pretty dangerous on the streets at this hour. Jason lays down with **Emma**. Then she rubs Jason's cock.

After **Emma** gives Jason a blowjob, you have 2 options:

a) "Change color": Choose between different colors for **Emma**'s underwear. Click on "Choose another" to choose another color for **Emma**'s underwear.

Click on "Keep this one" to keep the chosen color for Emma's underwear.

b) "Continue": Continue the scene without choosing another color for **Emma**'s underwear.

Now choose between "Only Panties" to let **Emma** remove her panties or "Everything" to let **Emma** remove her underwear completely.

Then they start having sex in different positions. Suddenly <u>Kendra</u> appears and asks them if there is room for one more. Now you have 2 options:

a) "Sure, come in": Jason invites <u>Kendra</u> to have a threesome with <u>Emma</u>. They go to the bed and <u>Emma</u> starts giving Jason a blowjob.

Now **Emma**, **Kendra** and Jason have a steamy threesome. During the threesome choose to cum or to continue with **Emma** or **Kendra**.

As long as you choose to continue with <u>Kendra</u>, the threesome repeats. When you choose to continue with <u>Emma</u>, Jason fucks her in different positions.

Then choose to fuck **Emma**'s and **Kendra**'s pussy and ass or to cum. When you choose to cum, click on "Cum on their asses" or "Cum on their faces".

Jason cums on Emma's and Kendra's asses or faces.

b) "No, we're good": Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that they would like to spend a night alone this time. <u>Kendra</u> leaves the bedroom. <u>Emma</u> and Jason continue having sex.

Now choose to fuck **Emma**'s ass or vagina. Finally, choose to cum inside or outside her.

758. Go to **Emma**'s house at 21:00. Click on "Sneak to backyard" and "Use the duplicate key". Jason goes to **Emma**'s bedroom. **Emma** and **Kendra** are having some fun with dildos.

Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Keep watching": Jason watches **Emma** and **Kendra** having more fun with the dildos as the fuck each other with them.
- b) "Step in": Jason comes closer and asks **Emma** and **Kendra** if he is interrupting them. Now **Kendra** takes Jason and throws him on the bed to start the threesome.

Now you have 2 options:

(Skippable/Pegging)a) "Ask her to use the double dildo": **Emma** and Jason fuck each other in the ass with the double dildo.

b) "Don't ask": **Emma** and **Kendra** fuck each other in the ass with the double dildo.

Now Emma, <u>Kendra</u> and Jason have a steamy threesome. At the end of the threesome <u>Kendra</u> is exhausted and takes a rest. Now choose to fuck <u>Emma</u>'s vagina or ass.

The next morning **Kendra** wakes **Emma** and Jason up.

759. Go to **Emma**'s house at 21:00. Click on "Sneak to backyard" and "Use the duplicate key". Jason goes to **Emma**'s bedroom. **Emma** and **Kendra** are having some fun with dildos.

Now you have 3 options:

- a) "Keep watching": Jason watches **Emma** and **Kendra** having more fun with the dildos as the fuck each other with them.
  - b) "Step in" and "Be polite (Get dominated)": This choice repeats step 758 b.
- c) "Step in" and "Be aggressive (dominate them)": Jason dominates **Emma** and **Kendra**. Then choose to continue with one of them.

Now choose "Vaginal" or "Anal" to fuck her pussy or ass. Then choose to cum or to fuck **Emma**'s or **Kendra**'s pussy or ass.

When you click on "Cum" while fucking Emma, Jason cums in her and she passes out. Then choose to fuck Kendra's pussy or ass.

<u>Kendra</u>'s score increases by 10 (up to 280). The next morning **Emma** wakes <u>Kendra</u> and Jason up.

When you click on "Cum" while fucking <u>Kendra</u>, Jason cums in her. <u>Kendra</u> is exhausted and takes a rest.

<u>Kendra</u> also gets exhausted after fucking her for some time. Now choose to fuck <u>Emma</u>'s vagina or ass. The next morning <u>Kendra</u> wakes <u>Emma</u> and Jason up.

760. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Talk about outfits". Now click on "Daily outfits".

From now on you can also choose "Underwear with stockings".

761. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Make sure you have done step 675. After school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Swap moms for a day". Now Jason enters <u>Billy</u>'s home and surprises <u>Rachel</u>.

Click on "Be gentle" or "Be rough". Jason fucks **Rachel**'s pussy and cums in her. Now **Rachel** makes Jason a sandwich. Then click on "Go home alone".

Jason goes home and surprises **Janice** and **Billy** having sex. Then they have a steamy threesome. While fucking **Janice**'s ass, **Billy** cums prematurely in her.

<u>Billy</u> falls asleep and Jason continues to fuck <u>Janice</u>'s pussy. Finally, Jason cums in <u>Janice</u>'s pussy.

762. If you have chosen "Tattoo + piercing" or "Tattoo only" in step 271 for **Danielle** and her score is 200 or higher, go to **Danielle**'s house until 13:00 and knock on the door.

She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Ask about tattoos". Click on "Clothes" to see **Danielle** naked. Then choose between 3 different tattoo styles for **Danielle**.

Finally, click on "Done".

# <u>0.39 Janice:550 Julia:550 Kelly:450 Emma:460 Rebecca:400 Adrianna:255 Rachel:500 Danielle:490 Kira:400 Kendra:280 Michelle:325</u>

763. Make sure you have done **Michelle**'s pool scene at night (up to step 726), the "Julia going out with **Kira**" event (step 666) and **Kira**'s score is 200 or higher.

Go home and to Jason's room. Julia is sitting at Jason's PC. She is looking for an online store which has superhero costumes, because **Kira** invited her to a themed party.

But she has not found an online store which has superhero costumes and leaves Jason's room. Jason thinks that he could find an online store.

764. Click on his screen and on "Launch browser". Go to the "Fetish Outfits" store. Jason finds out that all superhero costumes are sold out.

765. Go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 and wait for **Adrianna**. Click on "Come closer" and "Ask about the superhero costume".

Adrianna goes in the studio and comes back with 2 superhero costumes, a male and a female one. Then she asks Jason to make some naughty pictures or a video.

766. Go home and to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Give her Super hero outfit". Julia is very grateful.

Jason asks Julia if she can take him to the party. She tells him that he also needs a costume. Jason tells Julia that he already has a costume.

767. Jason and Julia go to **Michelle**'s house. **Michelle** opens the door and they go into **Kira**'s room.

**Kira** calls **Michelle** on the phone and tells her that there was an accident on the road. The road will be closed until the morning and so she cannot come home to the party.

**Michelle** has an idea. She leaves **Kira**'s room and comes back wearing a superhero costume. They have some drinks as the party goes on. Then **Julia** goes to the restroom.

Jason and **Michelle** start to kiss each other and they go into the bed. Julia comes back and they start to have fun together.

Now click on "Pants only", "Costume partly" or "Everything" to take off Jason's costume completely or parts of it.

Now Jason rubs his cock between Julia and Michelle. Jason, Julia and Michelle have a steamy threesome. Now you have different options:

a) "Panties", "Costume partly" or "Everything": Take off Julia's and **Michelle**'s costumes completely or parts of them. They continue with the threesome.

Finally, click on "Cum inside" to cum in Julia's pussy or "Cum inside Elen" to cum in **Michelle**'s pussy.

b) "Nothing, keep everything": Julia and Michelle leave their costumes on. They continue with the threesome.

Then click on "Panties", "Costume partly" or "Everything" to take off Julia's and **Michelle**'s costumes completely or parts of them. They continue with the threesome.

Finally, click on "Cum inside" to cum in Julia's pussy or "Cum inside Elen" to cum in **Michelle**'s pussy.

**Michelle**'s score increases by 10. Jason comes up with idea to hide the spy camera in **Kira**'s room.

768. Make sure you have the spy camera. Go home and to Jason's room. Every 3 to 7 days Jason gets a message from **Michelle** when he is in his room.

Keep going to Jason's room until you get a message from **Michelle** where she tells him that Steve will be out of town tonight and she might feel very lonely.

769. Go to **Michelle**'s house at 20:00 or later and click on "Sneak to the backyard". **Michelle** is sitting naked in the pool and plays with her tits and pussy.

Jason masturbates while **Michelle** rubs her pussy. **Michelle** notices Jason and wants him to come to her. **Michelle** gives Jason a blowjob and let him fuck her tits.

Now choose between "Vaginal" and Anal" to fuck **Michelle**'s pussy or ass. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside". Now click on "Look for **Kira**'s room".

770. Jason enters **Kira**'s room. Click on "Hide the spycam". Jason hides the spycamera and returns to **Michelle**. She shows him her opened asshole.

Jason fucks **Michelle**'s asshole in different positions. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside".

771. Go home and to Jason's room. Every 3 to 7 days Jason gets a message from **Michelle** when he is in his room.

Keep going to Jason's room until you get a message from **Michelle** where she tells him that Steve will be out of town tonight and she might feel very lonely.

772. Go home and to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Offer to go to costume party".

773. Jason and Julia go to **Michelle**'s house. **Michelle** opens the door and they go into **Kira**'s room to start the costume party. They have some drinks as the party goes on.

Then Julia goes to the restroom. Jason and **Michelle** start to kiss each other and they go into the bed. Julia comes back and they start to have fun together.

Now click on "Pants only" or "Costume partly" or "Everything" to take off Jason's costume completely or parts of it. Now Jason rubs his cock between Julia and **Michelle**.

Jason, Julia and Michelle have a steamy threesome. Now you have different options:

a) "Panties", "Costume partly" or "Everything": Take off Julia's and **Michelle**'s costumes completely or parts of them. They continue with the threesome.

Finally, click on "Cum inside" to cum in Julia's pussy or "Cum inside Elen" to cum in **Michelle**'s pussy.

b) "Nothing, keep everything": Julia and **Michelle** leave their costumes on. They continue with the threesome.

Then click on "Panties", "Costume partly" or "Everything" to take off Julia's and **Michelle**'s costumes completely or parts of them. They continue with the threesome.

Finally, click on "Cum inside" to cum in Julia's pussy or "Cum inside Elen" to cum in **Michelle**'s pussy.

At the end of the scene Jason takes the USB stick to get the footage.

774. Go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 and wait for **Adrianna**. Click on "Come closer" and "Give her the footage from **Kira**'s room".

775. Go home and to Jason's room. Jason receives a message from **Adrianna**. The tells him that this video was far beyond any expectations.

She also tells him that her boss is willing to pay even more if he could shoot one more video with anal action. Jason receives \$500.

776. Make sure the spy camera is still in **Kira**'s room. Repeat the steps 771 and 772.

777. Jason and Julia go to **Michelle**'s house. **Michelle** opens the door and they go into **Kira**'s room to start the costume party. They have some drinks as the party goes on.

Then Julia goes to the restroom. Jason and **Michelle** start to kiss each other and they go into the bed. Julia comes back and they start to have fun together.

Now click on "Pants only" or "Costume partly" or "Whole costume" to take off Jason's costume completely or parts of it. Jason rubs his cock between Julia and Michelle.

Then you have different options:

a) "Panties", "Costume partly" or "Everything": Take off Julia's and Michelle's costumes completely or parts of them. They continue with the threesome.

From now on you can choose "Ask her to turn around (Anal)" to fuck **Michelle**'s ass in different positions. Then click on "Fuck Jiolet" to fuck Julia's ass.

Click on "Continue" and Jason fucks **Michelle**'s mouth. Now choose to fuck Jiolet's (**Julia**'s) or Elen's (**Michelle**'s) pussy or ass.

Finally, you have different options where to cum.

b) "Nothing, keep everything": Julia and Michelle leave their costumes on. They continue with the threesome. From now on you can choose "Ask her to turn around (Anal)".

Then click on "Panties", "Costume partly" or "Everything" to take off Julia's and **Michelle**'s costumes completely or parts of them.

Jason fucks **Michelle**'s ass in different positions. Then click on "Fuck Jiolet" to fuck Julia's ass. Click on "Continue" and Jason fucks **Michelle**'s mouth.

Now choose to fuck Jiolet's (Julia's) or Elen's (Michelle's) pussy or ass. Finally, you have different options where to cum.

**Michelle**'s score increases by 10 (up to 325). The first time you play this scene, Jason takes the USB stick to get the footage.

778. Go to the studio between 11:00 and 15:00 and wait for **Adrianna**. Click on "Come closer" and "Give her the footage from **Kira**'s room".

779. Go home and to Jason's room. Jason receives a message from **Adrianna**. The tells him that her boss is so impressed that she is going to pay him twice as much.

Jason receives \$1000.

780. To get the spy camera back, repeat the steps 723 and 724. Jason enters **Kira**'s room. Click on "Pick up spycam". Jason takes the spy camera and returns to **Michelle**.

She shows him her opened asshole. Jason fucks **Michelle**'s asshole in different positions. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside".

781. Go to **Michelle**'s house until 19:00. Click on "Knock on the door" and "Ask for the help".

Jason tells her that he took care of the receptionist problem by convincing her to let **Michelle** in for a couple of minutes. Jason and **Michelle** go to the hospital.

Jason introduces **Michelle** to **Kendra**. **Kendra** tells **Michelle** that she can quickly go to the archives. 5 minutes later **Michelle** comes back with the documents.

She gives the documents to Jason. He is happy to finally have the answer in his hands.

782. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on "Inspect the documents from the hospital". The woman on the photo inside the documents looks familiar to him.

The woman seems to be Janice.

783. Go to the living room and catch **Janice** reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Show her the folder from hospital". Jason shows **Janice** the photo inside the documents.

She denies that she is the woman on the photo and asks Jason to go away.

784. Wake up at night and go to the pool at 3:00. There is a 50 % chance to meet **Janice** in the tub by the pool having a glass of orange juice.

Click on "Approach her" and "Chat". **Janice** tells Jason that she is awake because of some stupid thoughts. **Janice** does not want to talk about this and goes back to bed.

785. Make sure **Michelle**'s score is 190 or higher. Go to **Michelle**'s house until 19:00. Click on "Knock on the door" and "Ask about cocktail with alcohol".

Jason asks **Michelle** if she knows which strong drink goes well with orange juice. She tells him that vodka would be the best choice.

Jason asks **Michelle** if she has some vodka. She goes back into the house looking for vodka. Then she comes back with a bottle of vodka and gives the bottle to Jason.

786. Wake up at night and go to the pool at 3:00. There is a 50 % chance to meet **Janice** in the tub by the pool having a glass of orange juice.

Click on "Approach her" and "Offer to improve the drink". Jason tells **Janice** that he might know how to brighten her mood. Jason shows **Janice** the bottle of vodka.

He wants to pour a couple of drops in her orange juice for a better taste. **Janice** agrees and tells Jason that she won't get drunk from a couple of drops.

Now you have 2 options:

a) "Pour just a little": Jason pours some vodka in **Janice**'s orange juice. She drinks the whole glass. Now Jason asks her what is on her mind.

She tells Jason that she worries about him, because soon he will finish the school and leave her. Jason promises **Janice** to never leave her.

He tells her that she is the hottest woman he knows. They start to have fun together. When Julia's score is 400 or higher she appears at the pool.

Now you have 2 options:

a-a) "Ask her to join": Jason asks Julia to join them. Janice, Julia and Jason have a steamy threesome. During the scene you have different options.

You can choose to fuck Julia and Janice repeatedly and cum in Janice's or Julia's pussy or ass.

(Skippable/Watersports) a-b) There is also the possibility to play a watersports scene.

Make sure you have done the watersports in the bathroom with **Janice** (step 51 a b). Click on "Fuck Julia". Jason fucks Julia in different positions.

Then **Janice** needs to go to the restroom. Now click on "Ask her if she coming back" to avoid the watersports scene.

Click on "Ask her to pee here" to start the watersports scene. **Janice** pees on Julia and Jason while they fuck each other.

When **Janice** gets out of the pool Jason stops her and sticks his cock in her asshole. Jason pees in **Janice**'s asshole. **Janice** and Jason go back to the pool.

Then **Janice** squirts Jason's pee out of her asshole on **Julia**'s face. **Janice** licks Jason's pee off **Julia**'s face.

Finally, Jason cums on Janice's and Julia's faces.

b) "Tell her to go away": Julia goes back to bed. Then Janice and Jason continue to have fun together. Now choose to fuck her pussy or ass.

Then you can switch to fuck her pussy and ass repeatedly. Finally, click on "Cum" to cum inside **Janice**.

b) "Fill the glass full": Jason fills **Janice**'s glass full of vodka. Jason tells her that it will taste better. She drinks the whole glass.

Now Jason asks her what is on her mind. She tells Jason that she worries about him, because soon he will finish the school and leave her.

Jason promises **Janice** to never leave her. He tells her that she is the hottest woman he knows. They start to have fun together.

When Julia's score is 400 or higher she appears at the pool. Now you have 2 options:

a-a) "Ask her to join": Jason asks Julia to join them. Janice, Julia and Jason have a steamy threesome. During the scene you have different options.

You can choose to fuck Julia and Janice repeatedly and cum in Janice's or Julia's pussy or ass.

(Skippable/Watersports) a-b) There is the possibility to play a watersports scene.

Make sure you have done the watersports in the bathroom with **Janice** (step 51 a b). Click on "Fuck Julia". Jason fucks Julia in different positions.

Then **Janice** needs to go to the restroom. Now click on "Ask her if she coming back" to avoid the watersports scene.

Click on "Ask her to pee here" to start the watersports scene. **Janice** pees on Julia and Jason while they fuck each other.

When **Janice** gets out of the pool Jason stops her and sticks his cock in her asshole. Jason pees in **Janice**'s asshole. **Janice** and Jason go back to the pool.

Then **Janice** squirts Jason's pee out of her asshole on **Julia**'s face. **Janice** licks Jason's pee off **Julia**'s face.

Finally, Jason cums on Janice's and Julia's faces.

b) "Tell her to go away": (It is absolutely necessary to choose this to continue the main story line.) Julia goes back to bed.

Then **Janice** and Jason continue to have fun together. Now choose to fuck her pussy or ass. Then you can switch to fuck her pussy and ass repeatedly.

Finally, click on "Cum" to cum inside her. Later that night Jason fucks **Janice** in her bed and cums in her pussy.

Then he asks **Janice** why her picture is in that file, if she has not given birth to him.

**Janice** tells Jason the story how she found him left at the beach on the pier as a baby. Jason thinks that the story does not sound very convincing.

# <u>0.40 Janice:550 Julia:550 Kelly:450 Emma:460 Rebecca:400 Adrianna:255 Rachel:500 Danielle:490 Kira:400 Kendra:280 Michelle:325</u>

787. Go to **Danielle**'s house until 13:00 and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Talk about **Janice**'s story".

Jason asks **Danielle** about the party a long time ago where she and **Janice** were having a quarrel.

**Danielle** starts to talk about the hot summer night where she and **Janice** went to a pool party. Now click on "Use imagination".

Jason imagines how hot **Janice** and **Danielle** looked in the past. **Danielle** interrupts Jason's imagination. Now Jason asks her about the reason for the quarrel.

**Danielle** tells him that she caught **Janice** fucking her boyfriend and 3 other guys. (Skippable) Now click on "Use imagination" again.

(Skippable) Jason imagines how the 4 dudes drilled every hole of **Janice**. **Danielle** interrupts Jason's imagination again. Now Jason asks her what happened next.

She tells him that **Janice** drove with one of the guys to his villa outside town. Now Jason knows that the story **Janice** told him earlier (step 786 b b) was a complete fake.

788. From now on, when Jason goes to sleep, there are 2 new dream scenes:

a) Click on "Dreams" and "Dream about young **Danielle** and **Janice**": Jason dreams about young **Danielle** and **Janice**.

Choose between "Janice's pussy", "Janice's ass", "Danielle's pussy" and "Danielle's ass" to fuck them.

After the fourth choice the scene ends with Jason cumming while they are rubbing his cock between their pussies.

(Skippable) b) Click on "Dreams" and "Dream about **Janice** and 4 guys": Jason dreams about the 4 dudes drilling every hole of **Janice**.

789. Go home and to Jason's room. Jason is puzzled what to do now and has no idea to make **Janice** tell him the truth. Jason says that he should go for a walk to clear his head.

790. Go to the park. Jason sits on the bench thinking about what to do. Suddenly **Kendra** comes by and Jason tells her that his investigation has stalled.

Jason also tells her that **Janice** faked the whole thing, the story she was telling him is not true either and he do not even know if **Janice** is his real mother.

<u>Kendra</u> comes up with the idea of doing a DNA test. She tells Jason that he could try to ask <u>Emma</u>, because she worked for a long time at the hospital.

791. Go to **Emma**'s house until 19:00 and knock on the door. Click on "Ask about DNA test". Jason tells **Emma** that he wants to compare his DNA with **Janice**'s.

He asks **Emma** where he could do the test. **Emma** tells him that **Kelly** used to work in a lab before and Jason should try to talk to her.

792. Go to the pharmacy shop until 16:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Ask about DNA test".

Jason tells Kelly that Emma told him she can help him to do a DNA test. Kelly tells Jason that she can do the test.

The cost will be \$20000, but Kelly offers Jason a much cheaper way to do the DNA test.

Kelly tells Jason that Emma told her about the training sessions with Janice, her huge amazing tits and her perfect mature body.

She asks Jason to arrange some private time with **Janice**, then the cost will be only \$1000.

793. Go to Emma's house until 19:00 and knock on the door. Click on "Talk about Kelly". Jason asks Emma why she told Kelly about the training sessions with Janice.

She says that they were drinking cocktails and having a good time, so the words accidentally slipped out of her mouth.

Jason tells **Emma** that **Kelly** also wants to fuck **Janice** and he has to arrange this. Now **Emma** has an idea. Her birthday is coming up.

She will invite **Kelly** and **Janice** to her house, so they can have some private time. **Emma** calls **Janice** to invite her over.

794. Go to the pharmacy shop until 16:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Tell her about **Emma**'s idea".

Jason tells Kelly that Emma's birthday is coming soon and she is going to celebrate it with her and Janice, so she has her chance for some private time with Janice.

Kelly says that she will take care of the rest.

795. Go home and to the living room. **Janice** is getting ready to go to **Emma**'s birthday party. Now choose between 5 different hair styles for **Janice**.

Click on "Choose another one" to choose another hair style for **Janice** or click on "Keep this one" to keep the chosen hair style and to go to **Emma**'s living room.

796. Now **Janice** and Jason are in **Emma**'s living room drinking coffee. Moments later **Kelly** arrives and introduces herself to **Janice**. **Kelly** compliments **Janice** on her great looks.

Kelly brought along a bottle of liqueur and pours some of it in **Janice**'s and her coffee. They drink the spiced-up coffee. Now **Emma** asks Jason to help her in the kitchen.

As they return to the living room, **Janice** and **Kelly** are not there anymore. **Emma** thinks she knows where they might be. **Emma** and Jason go to the bedroom.

They find **Janice** and **Kelly** laying in **Emma**'s bed kissing each other. **Janice** invites **Emma** and Jason to join her and **Kelly**. They start having a steamy foursome.

Then <u>Kendra</u> surprises them and joins the foursome. Suddenly <u>Janice</u> starts to suck on <u>Kendra</u>'s fake cock.

Jason asks Kelly what she gave Janice, because she is not acting like herself. Kelly tells Jason that she put 10 or 11 pills of Vitamine X into the liqueur bottle.

**Emma** tells Jason to relax and enjoy the evening. Now the orgy starts and during this you can choose to fuck **Kelly**'s and **Emma**'s pussies or asses.

Then Jason fucks <u>Kendra</u>'s ass and pussy as the orgy continues. Finally, choose to fuck **Janice**'s pussy or ass.

Then Kelly whispers to Jason to make sure to cum in Janice's pussy to help her with the DNA test. Finally, Jason cums inside Janice's pussy.

**Kelly** eats the cum out of **Janice**'s pussy and secretly pours it into a receptacle as she walks out of **Emma**'s bedroom.

**Janice** tells **Emma** that this was the best end of day she ever had and they should gather like this more often.

797. Go to the pharmacy shop until 16:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Ask her about evening at **Emma**'s house".

Jason asks Kelly why she left Emma's bedroom without explaining him anything. Kelly tells him that there was DNA from him and Janice when he came inside Janice's pussy.

This way she could take samples needed for the DNA test without raising any suspicion from **Janice**. **Kelly** also tells Jason that the results will be there in one week.

798. To repeat the orgy in **Emma** bedroom (step 796), go to the living room and catch **Janice** reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Repeat the **Emma**'s birthday orgy".

**Janice** is getting ready to go to **Emma**'s birthday party. Now choose between 5 different hair styles for **Janice**.

Click on "Choose another one" to choose another hair style for **Janice** or click on "Keep this one" to keep the chosen hair style and to go to **Emma**'s living room.

799. Now **Janice** and Jason are in **Emma**'s living room drinking coffee. Moments later **Kelly** arrives and tells **Janice** that it is nice to see her again.

**Janice** asks **Kelly** if she has brought that delicious liqueur. **Kelly** tells her that she has, because she knows how much **Janice** likes it.

**Kelly** pours some of it in **Janice**'s and her coffee. They drink the spiced-up coffee. Now Jason asks to move the little party to the bedroom.

Now choose between "Latex leggings and gloves", "Latex suit", "Lingerie" or "Nude" to start the foursome. Then **Kendra** surprises them and joins the foursome.

Suddenly **Janice** starts to suck on **Kendra**'s fake cock. Jason asks **Kelly** what she gave **Janice**, because she is not acting like herself.

Kelly tells Jason that she put 10 or 11 pills of Vitamine X into the liqueur bottle. **Emma** tells Jason to relax and enjoy the evening.

Now the orgy starts and during this you can choose to fuck Kelly's and Emma's pussies or asses. Then Jason fucks Kendra's ass and pussy as the orgy continues.

Finally, choose to fuck **Janice**'s pussy or ass. The scene ends with Jason cumming on **Kelly**'s and **Kendra**'s faces and then on **Janice**'s and **Emma**'s faces.

**Janice** tells **Emma** that this was the best end of day she ever had and they should gather like this more often.

800. Go to the bedroom between 20:00 and 22:00. Catch **Janice** changing her clothes. Click on "Daily clothes".

From now on you can also choose "Lace corset" and "Stockings with garter belt" (within "Lingerie").

You can also choose "Latex stockings and gloves" and "Latex suit Cutout" (within "Latex outfits").

801. At least 7 days later go to the pharmacy shop until 16:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Ask her about DNA test".

Jason is excited to receive the results. Click on "Pay \$1000" to receive the DNA results from Kelly.

802. (Spoiler): Go home and to Jason's room. Jason reads the document about the DNA result. It says that **Janice** and Jason are not relatives.

Jason asks himself why **Janice** is not telling the truth. Jason says that he has to face **Janice** with the facts and has to force her to tell him the truth.

803. (Spoiler): Go to the living room and catch **Janice** reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "force her to tell the truth".

Jason tells **Janice** that **Danielle** told him what happened that night and it was completely different from what she told him.

He also tells **Janice** that he has DNA test results. Now **Janice** tells Jason the whole true story. After the party **Janice** did not went to the beach.

She got caught by **Danielle** having sex with 4 guys. **Danielle** got furious, because one of the guys was her boyfriend, so **Janice** had to leave.

One of the guys offered **Janice** to go to his villa outside town and continue partying there. She agreed without thinking.

After the sex she realized what she did, so she ran away from that villa. **Janice** just walked and cried. She did not know where she was.

Suddenly **Janice** noticed a gas station in the distance. There she saw a cab and she thought that this is her way home.

As she ran towards the cab, approaching the gas station, **Janice** saw a car with a woman and her baby. The woman tried to calm down her baby.

The baby cried louder and louder, the woman was angry and she shouted at and cursed the baby. **Janice** thought that she would be a much better mother to him.

The woman dropped the baby on the back seat of the car and went to the store inside the gas station. The baby was still crying.

But as **Janice** came closer to the car, the baby stopped crying and smiled at her. **Janice** thought of this as a sign that this baby is meant to be with her.

She grabbed the baby and ran to the cab. During the whole ride home the baby was calm, smiling and laughing. **Janice** felt like the baby was her own.

Jason asks how his real mother looked like. Janice tells him that it was dark, but she could see that she had a nice curvy body.

Now Jason asks if **Janice** remembers details like what kind of hair and face she had. **Janice** tells him that she had dark long hair, wearing glasses and had a pretty face.

Jason imagines how his real mother looked like. He asks **Janice** why she has not told him this earlier.

She tells Jason that she abducted the baby and this is a very serious crime, so she was scared. She was afraid that Jason would consider her a criminal and hate her.

**Janice** starts to cry and goes into the bedroom. Jason follows her.

804. (Spoiler): **Janice** and Jason sit on the bed. She tells Jason that she knows what a terrible person she is. Jason tells her that this is not true and he does not hate her.

He says that she had done the right thing, because his real mother was clearly terrible.

Jason tells **Janice** that he loves her even more, now that he knows that she saved him from that monster and gave him the best life he could ever ask for.

**Janice** and Jason kiss each other passionately and she tells him that he definitely knows how to turn her on.

**Janice** tells Jason that she is so happy that she does not have to hide anything from him anymore as Jason sucks on her nipple.

He says to **Janice** that even though they are not related, she has been better than any other mother in the world. Then Jason licks **Janice**'s pussy.

After **Janice** strokes Jason's cock, she gives him a blowjob. Now Jason licks **Janice**'s pussy and asshole. Then he sticks his tongue inside **Janice**'s asshole.

She tells Jason how good his tongue feels deep inside her asshole. Now Jason rubs his cock on **Janice**'s pussy lips.

**Janice** tells him that he can put it in anytime he wants and in any hole he wants. Now choose to fuck **Janice**'s pussy or ass.

After Jason fucked her pussy or ass, he cums inside **Janice** and tells her that he is happy to finally know the truth and that there are no more secrets between them.

**Janice** says that he must promise her to keep it a secret and no one must know what she did. Jason promises **Janice** to keep it a secret.

Jason tells her that no one will take her away from him and that this will be their little secret.

805. To repeat the sex scene in the bedroom (step 804), go to the living room and catch **Janice** reading a book. Click on "Have sex" and "in bedroom".

## 0.41 Janice:550 Julia:550 Kelly:450 Emma:460 Rebecca:400 Adrianna:255 Rachel:500 Danielle:490 Kira:410 Kendra:280 Michelle:325

806. After school go inside the school. Enter the classroom. When Jason finds **Rebecca** at her desk busy with papers, click on "Talk" and "Ask about homework".

Rebecca helps Jason with his homework.

807. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework. There is a chance that **Janice** appears.

She is sorry for interrupting Jason and leaves the room.

808. The next day after school go inside the school. Enter the classroom. When Jason finds **Rebecca** at her desk busy with papers, click on "Talk" and "Ask about homework".

Rebecca helps Jason with his homework.

809. Make sure you have done step 5. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework. There is a chance that **Janice** appears.

She is sorry for interrupting Jason and sits down next to Jason on his bed. She tells him that she is glad to see him taking his studies seriously.

Then Janice leaves Jason's room.

810. The next day after school go inside the school. Enter the classroom. When Jason finds **Rebecca** at her desk busy with papers, click on "Talk" and "Ask about homework".

Rebecca helps Jason with his homework by explaining him math at the chalkboard.

811. Make sure you have done step 15 a. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework. There is a chance that **Janice** appears.

She is sorry for interrupting Jason and sits down next to Jason on his bed. She tells him that she is glad to see him taking his studies seriously.

Now click on "Drop the pen". Jason drops his pen and **Janice** picks it up. Jason looks at **Janice**'s ass. Then **Janice** leaves Jason's room.

812. The next day after school go inside the school. Enter the classroom. When Jason finds **Rebecca** at her desk busy with papers, click on "Talk" and "Ask about homework".

Rebecca helps Jason with his homework by explaining him math at the chalkboard. Then she tells Jason that she is glad to have students like him showing interest in math.

813. Make sure **Janice**'s score is 50 or higher. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework. There is a chance that **Janice** appears.

She is sorry for interrupting Jason and sits down next to Jason on his bed. She tells him that she is glad to see him taking his studies seriously.

Now click on "Rest on her lap". Jason falls asleep on **Janice**'s lap. After he wakes up, **Janice** leaves Jason's room.

814. The next day after school go inside the school. Enter the classroom. When Jason finds **Rebecca** at her desk busy with papers, click on "Talk" and "Ask about homework".

Rebecca helps Jason with his homework by explaining him math at the chalkboard. Now Jason does his homework all by himself.

Rebecca tells him that now he should not have any problems with his homework.

815. Make sure **Janice**'s score is 60 or higher. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework. There is a chance that **Janice** appears.

She is sorry for interrupting Jason and sits down next to Jason on his bed. She tells him that she is glad to see him taking his studies seriously.

Now click on "Rest on her lap". Jason falls asleep on **Janice**'s lap. She notices a bulge in Jason's pants. After he wakes up, **Janice** leaves Jason's room.

816. Make sure you have done the steps 425 and 815. The next day after school **Kira** approaches Jason and asks him for help with her homework.

Jason says that they could figure out something. **Kira** gives Jason her homework and goes away.

817. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on the piece of paper on Jason's desk. Jason does **Kira**'s homework.

818. Make sure **Janice**'s score is 80 or higher. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework. There is a chance that **Janice** appears.

She is sorry for interrupting Jason and sits down next to Jason on his bed. She tells him that she is glad to see him taking his studies seriously.

Now click on "Rest on her lap". Jason falls asleep on **Janice**'s lap. She notices a bulge in Jason's pants and touches it.

Jason wakes up and notices **Janice**'s hand on his crotch. Jason tells her that he does not mind. Then **Janice** leaves Jason's room.

819. Go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. Click on "Give back her finished homework". Jason gives **Kira** her homework.

He asks her if the next time they could do the homework together. **Kira** tells Jason that she has other things to do and thanks him for the help.

**Kira**'s score increases by 10.

820. Make sure you have done step 14. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework. There is a chance that **Janice** appears.

She is sorry for interrupting Jason and sits down next to Jason on his bed. She tells him that she is glad to see him taking his studies seriously.

Now click on "Rest on her lap". Jason falls asleep on **Janice**'s lap. She notices a bulge in Jason's pants and touches it.

Jason wakes up and notices **Janice**'s hand on his crotch. Jason pulls out his cock and tells **Janice** to feel it in her hand. Now **Janice** gives Jason a handjob.

Jason cums all over Janice's face. Then Janice leaves Jason's room.

821. The next day after school **Rebecca** asks Jason why his grades are getting worse and worse. Jason tells **Rebecca** that he lost interest in math.

Rebecca offers Jason her help to increase his motivation if he keeps working on his homework.

822. Make sure you have done step 28. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework. There is a chance that **Janice** appears.

She is sorry for interrupting Jason and sits down next to Jason on his bed. She tells him that she is glad to see him taking his studies seriously.

Now click on "Rest on her lap". Jason falls asleep on **Janice**'s lap. She notices a bulge in Jason's pants and touches it.

Jason wakes up and notices **Janice**'s hand on his crotch. Jason pulls out his cock and tells **Janice** to feel it in her hand. Now **Janice** gives Jason a handjob.

Jason asks **Janice** to take off her top. Then he sucks on one of her breasts while **Janice** continues to give Jason a handjob.

Jason cums and tells **Janice** that he feels so much better now. Then **Janice** leaves Jason's room.

823. The next day after school **Rebecca** tells Jason that she noticed he put a bit more effort in his homework this time.

Then **Rebecca** asks Jason if he is ready for today's lesson. **Rebecca** takes off her top and starts explaining Jason math at the chalkboard.

Then she asks Jason what he thinks about today's lesson. He tells **Rebecca** that he feels much more motivated to work harder.

Finally, Rebecca tells Jason to work on his homework and she will work on his motivation.

824. Make sure **Janice**'s score is 120 or higher. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework. There is a chance that **Janice** appears.

She is sorry for interrupting Jason and sits down next to Jason on his bed. She tells him that she is glad to see him taking his studies seriously.

Now click on "Rest on her lap". Jason falls asleep on **Janice**'s lap. She notices a bulge in Jason's pants and touches it.

Jason wakes up and notices **Janice**'s hand on his crotch. Jason pulls out his cock and tells **Janice** to feel it in her hand. Now **Janice** gives Jason a handjob.

Jason asks **Janice** to take off her top. Then he sucks on one of her breasts while **Janice** continues to give Jason a handjob.

Now Jason asks **Janice** to use her mouth instead of her hand. **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob and he cums in her mouth. Then **Janice** leaves Jason's room.

825. The next day after school **Rebecca** tells Jason that she can definitely see the progress in his homework.

Then Rebecca asks Jason if they shall begin their today's motivational lesson. Rebecca takes off her top and starts explaining Jason math at the chalkboard.

Now Rebecca takes off her skirt and continues the lesson. Then she asks Jason what he thinks about today's lesson.

He tells **Rebecca** that it is even better than the last one. Finally, **Rebecca** kisses Jason and tells him to keep working on his homework.

826. Go outside the school. **Kira** approaches Jason and asks him for help with her homework. Jason says that he is not going to do it for her.

**Kira** tells him that she is so bad at math. Now Jason agrees to help **Kira**. They go to Jason's room and he helps **Kira** with her homework.

Then **Kira** tells Jason that she hopes they could do homework together sometime again. Jason agrees as **Kira** leaves Jason's room.

827. Make sure you have done step 41. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework. There is a chance that **Janice** appears.

She is sorry for interrupting Jason and sits down next to Jason on his bed. She tells him that she is glad to see him taking his studies seriously.

Now click on "Rest on her lap". Jason falls asleep on **Janice**'s lap. She notices a bulge in Jason's pants and touches it.

Jason wakes up and notices **Janice**'s hand on his crotch. Jason pulls out his cock and tells **Janice** to feel it in her hand. Now **Janice** gives Jason a handjob.

Jason asks **Janice** to take off her top. Then he sucks on one of her breasts while **Janice** continues to give Jason a handjob.

Now Jason asks **Janice** to use her mouth instead of her hand. **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob. Then Jason asks **Janice** to take off her pants.

**Janice** takes off her pants and Jason licks **Janice**'s asshole. Then **Janice** climbs on top of Jason and gives him a handjob while he licks her pussy.

Now **Janice** puts Jason's cock between her tits to fuck them. Then **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob while he licks her pussy. Now Jason sticks 2 fingers inside **Janice**'s pussy.

Then he rubs his cock on Janice's pussy and finally Jason cums on her pussy.

828. The next day after school Rebecca tells Jason that she can definitely see the progress in his homework.

Then Rebecca asks Jason if they shall begin their today's motivational lesson. Rebecca takes off her top and starts explaining Jason math at the chalkboard.

Now Rebecca takes off her skirt and continues the lesson. Then she asks Jason what he thinks about today's lesson. He tells Rebecca that he liked it a lot.

Then Rebecca rubs her feet on Jason's crotch and says that she can tell that he definitely liked the lesson.

829. Go outside the school. **Kira** approaches Jason and asks him for help with her homework again. They go to Jason's room and he helps **Kira** with her homework.

Meanwhile Jason caresses **Kira**'s back. Then **Kira** tells Jason that she hopes they could do homework together sometime again. Jason agrees as **Kira** leaves Jason's room.

830. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework. There is a chance that **Janice** appears. She is sorry for interrupting Jason and sits down next to Jason on his bed.

She tells him that she is glad to see him taking his studies seriously. Now click on "Rest on her lap". Jason falls asleep on **Janice**'s lap.

She notices a bulge in Jason's pants and touches it. Jason wakes up and notices **Janice**'s hand on his crotch.

Jason pulls out his cock and tells **Janice** to feel it in her hand. Now **Janice** gives Jason a handjob. Jason asks **Janice** to take off her top.

Then he sucks on one of her breasts while **Janice** continues to give Jason a handjob. Now Jason asks **Janice** to use her mouth instead of her hand.

**Janice** gives Jason a blowjob. Then Jason asks **Janice** to take off her pants. **Janice** takes off her pants and Jason licks **Janice**'s asshole.

Then **Janice** climbs on top of Jason and gives him a handjob while he licks her pussy. Now **Janice** puts Jason's cock between her tits to fuck them.

Then **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob while he licks her pussy. Now Jason sticks 2 fingers inside **Janice**'s pussy.

Then he rubs his cock on **Janice**'s pussy and sticks it inside her pussy. **Janice** asks Jason to pull his cock out of her pussy.

Finally, Jason pulls his cock out of **Janice**'s pussy and cums on her.

831. The next day after school Rebecca tells Jason that she can definitely see the progress in his homework.

Then Rebecca asks Jason if they shall begin their today's motivational lesson. Rebecca takes off her top and starts explaining Jason math at the chalkboard.

Now Rebecca takes off her skirt and continues the lesson. Then she asks Jason what he thinks about today's lesson.

He tells **Rebecca** that it was great as always, but is more curious about the last part of the lesson. Then **Rebecca** rubs her feet on Jason's crotch.

She asks Jason to show her what is hidden down there. Jason pulls out his cock and Rebecca gives him a footjob. Finally, Jason cums.

832. Make sure you have condoms and **Janice**'s score is 300 or higher. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework.

There is a chance that **Janice** appears. She is sorry for interrupting Jason and sits down next to Jason on his bed.

She tells him that she is glad to see him taking his studies seriously. Now click on "Rest on her lap". Jason falls asleep on **Janice**'s lap.

She notices a bulge in Jason's pants and touches it. Jason wakes up and notices **Janice**'s hand on his crotch.

Jason pulls out his cock and tells **Janice** to feel it in her hand. Now **Janice** gives Jason a handjob. Jason asks **Janice** to take off her top.

Then he sucks on one of her breasts while **Janice** continues to give Jason a handjob. Now Jason asks **Janice** to use her mouth instead of her hand.

**Janice** gives Jason a blowjob. Then Jason asks **Janice** to take off her pants. **Janice** takes off her pants and Jason licks **Janice**'s asshole.

Then **Janice** climbs on top of Jason and gives him a handjob while he licks her pussy. Now **Janice** puts Jason's cock between her tits to fuck them.

Then **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob while he licks her pussy. Now Jason sticks 2 fingers inside **Janice**'s pussy. Then he rubs his cock on **Janice**'s pussy.

Now click on "Put on condom" or "Stick it in" and Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy with or without a condom. Finally, you have 2 options:

- a) "Cum inside": Jason cums inside Janice's pussy.
- b) "Pull out": Jason cums on Janice's tits.

833. The next day after school Rebecca tells Jason that she can definitely see the progress in his homework.

Then Rebecca asks Jason if they shall begin their today's motivational lesson. Rebecca takes off her top and starts explaining Jason math at the chalkboard.

Now Rebecca takes off her skirt and continues the lesson. Then she asks Jason to stand up. Now Rebecca sits down on Jason's chair.

Then she asks him to take off his clothes and to sit on her. Now Rebecca gives Jason a handjob and finally he cums on the desk.

834. Go outside the school. **Kira** approaches Jason and asks him for help with her homework again. They go to Jason's room and he helps **Kira** with her homework.

Meanwhile Jason caresses **Kira**'s back. Then **Kira** kisses Jason's cheek and tells him that she hopes they could do homework together sometime again.

Jason agrees as Kira leaves Jason's room.

835. Repeat step 832.

836. The next day after school **Rebecca** tells Jason that she can definitely see the progress in his homework.

Then Rebecca asks Jason if they shall begin their today's motivational lesson. Rebecca takes off her top and starts explaining Jason math at the chalkboard.

Now Rebecca takes off her skirt and continues the lesson. Then she asks Jason to stand up and take off his clothes. Now Rebecca asks Jason to sit down on the desk.

Then Rebecca gives Jason a blowjob and finally he cums in her mouth.

837. At least 3 days later after school **Kira** approaches Jason and asks him for help with her homework. They go to Jason's room and he helps **Kira** with her homework.

Meanwhile Jason caresses **Kira**'s back. Now click on "Touch her butt" and Jason caresses **Kira**'s ass.

Then **Kira** kisses Jason's cheek and tells him that she hopes they could do homework together sometime again. Jason agrees as **Kira** leaves Jason's room.

838. At least 3 days later after school **Kira** approaches Jason and asks him for help with her homework. They go to Jason's room and he helps **Kira** with her homework.

Meanwhile Jason caresses **Kira**'s back. Now click on "Touch her pussy" and Jason caresses **Kira**'s pussy. Now **Kira** asks Jason to give her a back massage.

Jason gets behind **Kira** and gives her a neck rub. Then **Kira** tells Jason that she finished the last task and she hopes they could do homework together sometime again.

Jason agrees as Kira leaves Jason's room.

839. At least 3 days later after school **Kira** approaches Jason and asks him for help with her homework. They go to Jason's room and he helps **Kira** with her homework.

Meanwhile Jason caresses **Kira**'s back. Now click on "Touch her pussy" and Jason caresses **Kira**'s pussy. Now **Kira** asks Jason to give her a back massage.

Jason gets behind **Kira** and gives her a neck rub. Then **Kira** rubs her ass on Jason's crotch and kisses him.

She thanks Jason for his help and tells him that she finally can do her homework by herself.

840. At least 5 days later go home and to Jason's room. (On weekends this happens automatically.) **Janice** and **Kira** come into Jason's room.

**Kira** tells **Janice** that she was just passing by and thought they could do homework together. **Janice** leaves Jason's room. Jason and **Kira** lay on Jason's bed.

He caresses **Kira**'s ass and she tells him that she does not came to him for homework. **Janice** comes back and asks them if they would like some tea or coffee.

**Kira** tells **Janice** that they just finished their homework and leaves. Now **Janice** asks Jason about what happened and who this little slut is.

He tells her that **Kira** is just his classmate and that he was helping her with the homework. **Janice** does not believe Jason and leaves his room.

841. Make sure **Janice**'s score is 300 or higher. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework. Now **Janice** appears looking like **Kira**.

She asks Jason if he could help her with her homework. **Janice** sits down on Jason's bed asking him to teach this dummy schoolgirl math.

They start to kiss each other and Jason gets naked showing **Janice** his hard cock. Now **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob.

Then click on "Vaginal" and Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy in different positions. Jason cums in **Janice**'s pussy and she asks him if he tried to fuck that girl.

Then she says that she was not mad because of her, but because Jason did not tell her. Finally, **Janice** gives Jason the permission to fuck **Kira**.

842. Make sure **Janice**'s score is 300 or higher. The next day go home and to Jason's room. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework.

Now **Janice** appears looking like **Kira**. She asks Jason if he could help her with her homework. Click on "Agree".

**Janice** sits down on Jason's bed asking him to teach this dummy schoolgirl math. They start to kiss each other and Jason gets naked showing **Janice** his hard cock.

Now **Janice** gives Jason a blowjob. Then click on "Anal". Jason pulls the butt plug out of **Janice**'s ass and licks her asshole.

Then Jason fucks Janice's ass in different positions and finally cums in her ass.

843. If the time is before 15:00, **Janice** appears in Jason's room and sits down on his bed. (Otherwise, the next day go home and to Jason's room until 14:00.)

**Janice** tells him that she got a call from his math teacher and that she wants to talk to **Janice** about Jason's grades.

Jason says to **Janice** that it is all her fault, because every time he tries to study, she appears in all those sexy outfits.

**Janice** tells Jason that she now has to go to school and listen to those boring lectures of Jason's teacher. Jason decides to make this meeting less boring.

844. Go to the bedroom between 20:00 and 22:00. Catch **Janice** changing her clothes. Click on "Daily clothes". From now on you can also choose "Sporty outfit".

845. Go to **Danielle**'s house until 13:00 and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Ask for kinky ideas".

**Danielle** tells Jason that during one of her webcam shows she was asked to go to a restaurant with a vibro egg inside her.

She also tells him that the vibro egg was remote-controlled by the guy who requested this.

846. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on his screen and on "Search for Vibro egg". Then click on "Buy" to buy the vibro egg for \$200.

847. Go to the living room until 15:00 and catch **Janice** reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Ask about meeting with **Rebecca**".

**Janice** tells Jason that she was about to go. Jason says that he also wants to go to the meeting. Then he shows **Janice** the vibro egg and asks her to put it in.

**Janice** and Jason go to the school to meet **Rebecca**. **Rebecca** tells Jason to wait outside the classroom, because she wants to talk to **Janice**.

Rebecca starts to tell **Janice** about her concerns about Jason's grades. Now Jason starts to control the vibro egg inside **Janice**'s pussy.

She can hardly withhold her moans while Jason increases the intensity of the vibro egg. As the conversation ends, **Rebecca** wonders why **Janice** is acting so strangely.

**Janice** goes to Jason and drags him to the toilet. She raises her skirt and asks Jason to take the vibro egg out and to fuck her.

Jason pulls the vibro egg out of **Janice**'s pussy and fucks her in different positions. Finally, he cums in her pussy.

When Janice's score is lower than 400, it increases by 10.

848. To repeat the scene in the school (step 847), go to the living room and catch **Janice** reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "remind the meeting with **Rebecca**".

849. Make sure you have done the steps 621 and 847. Go to sleep in Jason's bed. Now Jason has a dream of **Janice** and **Rachel** looking like demonesses.

They want to take good care of Jason in the bed. He becomes scared of them and wakes up.

850. At least 3 days after step 841 go home and to Jason's room. (On weekends this happens automatically.) **Janice** and **Kira** come into Jason's room.

**Kira** tells **Janice** that she was just passing by and thought they could do homework together. **Janice** leaves Jason's room. Jason and **Kira** lay on Jason's bed.

He caresses **Kira**'s ass and she tells him that she does not came to him for homework. They start to kiss each other. Then **Kira** gives Jason a blowjob.

Now **Kira** sticks Jason's cock inside her pussy and they fuck in different positions. Finally, Jason cums in **Kira**'s pussy.

851. To repeat the scene in Jason's room (step 850), go to Jason's room and click on "Invite **Kira**".

852. Make sure you have done step 850. Go home and to Jason's room. Click on the book on Jason's desk to do his homework.

Now **Janice** appears naked having one of 4 different hairstyles in blonde or black. She asks Jason if he could help her with her homework. Click on "Agree".

**Janice** sits down on Jason's bed asking him to teach this dummy schoolgirl math. They start to kiss each other and Jason gets naked showing **Janice** his hard cock.

Then Janice gives Jason a blowjob. Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Anal": Jason pulls the butt plug out of **Janice**'s ass and licks her asshole. Then Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass in different positions and finally cums in her ass.
- b) "Vaginal": Jason fucks **Janice**'s pussy in different positions and finally cums in her pussy.

# <u>0.42 Janice:550 Julia:550 Kelly:450 Emma:460 Rebecca:400 Adrianna:255 Rachel:500 Danielle:510 Kira:410 Kendra:280 Michelle:325</u>

853. Make sure **Danielle**'s score is 400 or higher. Go to **Danielle**'s house at 21:00 and knock at the door. She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Don't offer anything".

There is a 70 % chance to get the scene where **Danielle** shows 2 big dildos and says to have fun with toys today. **Danielle** and Jason do the webcam show together.

**Danielle** sticks a dildo in her pussy while Jason fucks her ass. Then Jason cums in **Danielle**'s ass. Jason gets half of the money they did on the webcam show.

**Danielle** offers Jason to stay for the night. Jason gets a phone call from **Janice**. Click on "Go home".

854. Go to **Danielle**'s house at 21:00 and knock at the door. She asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Don't offer anything".

There is a 70 % chance to get the scene where **Danielle** shows 2 big dildos and says to have fun with toys today. **Danielle** and Jason do the webcam show together.

**Danielle** sticks a dildo in her pussy while Jason fucks her ass. Then **Danielle** asks Jason to try the other dildo. Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Agree": **Danielle** sticks the dildo in Jason's ass. Jason continues to fuck **Danielle**'s ass and cums in her. Jason gets half of the money they did on the webcam show.
- b) "Disagree": Jason sticks the dildo in **Danielle**'s ass. Then he fucks **Danielle**'s pussy and cums in her. Jason gets half of the money they did on the webcam show.

**Danielle** offers Jason to stay for the night. Jason gets a phone call from **Janice**. Click on "Go home".

855. Make sure you have done the steps 853 and 854 and **Danielle**'s score is 400 or higher. The next day after school **Danielle** talks to Jason.

She tells him that her viewers requested one more girl in her show. **Danielle** asks Jason if he knows someone who would want to join them.

Jason tells **Danielle** that he knows some girls who might be interested, but needs to talk to them first.

856. Go inside the school. Wait for **Kira** to appear in the corridor and approach her. Click on "Offer her to join the camshow".

Jason asks **Kira** if she would like to try herself in live streaming. **Kira** tells Jason that she is not interested.

857. Go home and to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Offer to join the **Danielle**'s camshow".

Jason asks Julia if she would like to try herself in live streaming. Julia tells Jason that it does not really interest her.

858. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s home. Rachel is watering the flowers. Click on "Approach her". Jason asks Rachel if something is bothering her, because she does not seem to be fine.

She tells him that her husband was demoted at his work and his salary was cut twice. She wonders how they are going to pay <u>Billy</u>'s college for the next year.

**Danielle** comes by and Jason introduces them to each other. **Danielle** tells them that she is heading for work and is already late.

**Danielle** leaves and Jason tells **Rachel** that he knows a really well-paid job for her.

859. Now the webcam show starts and **Danielle** tells the users that Jason is bringing a girl tonight. **Rachel** and Jason enter the room.

Danielle tells Jason that he surprised her, because Rachel is not quite the girl she imagined. Now Rachel gets on top of Jason.

Danielle puts Jason's cock in Rachel's pussy and sticks one of her fingers in Rachel's ass. The webcam show continues with different kinds of naughty sex.

Finally, Jason cums on **Danielle**'s and **Rachel**'s faces. **Danielle**'s score increases by 10 (up to 500). When **Rachel**'s score is lower than 400, it increases by 10.

**Danielle** tells **Rachel** that her cut is around \$500. She also tells **Rachel** that if she would get some tan or some kind of tattoo, they would make even more.

860. Make sure you have done the steps 777 and 859. Go home and to Jason's room. Jason receives a message from **Adrianna** about a new job offer.

The studio is looking for actors for a new movie. Jason asks himself who he could pick for the role. Now **Janice** comes in and asks Jason if he has seen her blue pants.

Jason tells her that he has not seen her pants. Janice decides to buy new ones and is unhappy about the additional expenses.

She leaves Jason's room and he says that he might just found the perfect actor for the role.

861. Go to sleep in Jason's bed. Jason has another dream of **Janice** and **Rachel** looking like demonesses. They want to take good care of Jason in the bed.

They start to have fun with Jason. Rachel uses her magic on Jason's cock and it grows massively. Now **Janice** slides Jason's cock in her pussy and fucks him.

Rachel gets jealous of Janice and has a catfight with her. Now Jason takes over and fucks Janice's and Rachel's pussies and asses in different positions.

Then Jason fucks **Janice**'s ass while **Rachel** rubs her pussy and ass on Jason's face. Finally, he cums in **Janice**'s ass and wakes up.

862. From now on, when Jason goes to sleep, click on "Dreams" and "The Nightmare" to repeat step 861.

863. The next day go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene.

When Rachel asks you to come in, click on "Leave". Get the scene where Rachel opens the door wearing her red robe. When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, ask when he is coming back.

Rachel asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Accept". Rachel goes to get dressed. Click on "Stay here". After some talking click on "Skin Customization".

Now you have 3 options:

a) "Tan": Click on "Clothes" to see Rachel naked. Use the "Tan Intensity" and "Tan Lines Intensity" sliders to change Rachel's tan.

Then choose between different tan lines. Finally, click on "Done".

- b) "Pubic hair style": Click on "Clothes" to see Rachel naked. Choose between different pubic hair styles for Rachel. Finally, click on "Done".
- c) "Tattoo": Click on "Clothes" to see Rachel naked. Choose between 4 different tattoo styles for Rachel. Finally, click on "Done".
- 864. Now click on "Danielle's camshow" to repeat the webcam show with Danielle and Rachel. Then the webcam show starts and Rachel gets on top of Jason.

Danielle puts Jason's cock in Rachel's pussy and sticks one of her fingers in Rachel's ass. The webcam show continues with different kinds of naughty sex.

Finally, Jason cums on **Danielle**'s and **Rachel**'s faces. **Danielle** tells **Rachel** that she is glad that she took her advice, because today they did much better.

**Danielle**'s score increases by 10 (up to 500). When **Rachel**'s score is lower than 400, it increases by 10.

Danielle tells Rachel and Jason that she has so many ideas what they could do.

865. The next day go to <u>Billy</u>'s home and knock on the door. When <u>Billy</u> opens the door, click on "chat" to end the scene. When <u>Rachel</u> asks you to come in, click on "Leave".

Get the scene where **Rachel** opens the door wearing her red robe. When <u>Billy</u> is not at home, ask when he is coming back. **Rachel** asks Jason to come inside. Click on "Accept".

Rachel goes to get dressed. Click on "Stay here". After some talking click on "Danielle's camshow". Then the webcam show starts.

Danielle tells Rachel and Jason that she has prepared a special program. Now they are all wearing a latex suit and they go to the park.

Then the webcam show continues with different kinds of naughty sex. Finally, Jason cums on **Danielle**'s and **Rachel**'s faces. **Danielle**'s score increases by 10 (up to 510).

When Rachel's score is lower than 400, it increases by 10.

866. The next time you repeat the webcam show with **Danielle** and **Rachel**, you can choose to stay or to go to the park.

Then you can choose to be nude or to wear the latex outfit (for **Danielle**, **Rachel** and Jason), or to wear lingerie (for **Danielle** and **Rachel**).

867. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): The next day after school approach <u>Billy</u>. Click on "Talk about BJ" and "Agree". Jason receives \$100 from <u>Billy</u>. Go home and to the pool.

Catch **Janice** at the pool laying on the lounger. Click on "Come closer" and "Happy to!". Continue the scene and after **Janice** gives Jason a handjob, click on "Continue".

Jason tells **Janice** that they have some guests today. **Billy** appears and **Janice** is happy that he came by. She starts to give Jason and **Billy** a handjob.

Then she gives <u>Billy</u> a blowjob. Now you can switch to Jason and <u>Billy</u> repeatedly. Click on "Continue" and <u>Janice</u> gets naked.

She tells Jason and <u>Billy</u> to have some real fun. Then they start having sex in different positions. Finally, <u>Billy</u> cums in <u>Janice</u>'s ass and Jason cums in her pussy.

# 0.43 Janice:550 Julia:550 Kelly:450 Emma:460 Rebecca:400 Adrianna:255 Rachel:500 Danielle:510 Kira:410 Kendra:300 Michelle:325

868. Make sure you have done the steps 756 (sex with <u>Kendra</u>), 849 and 861 (both nightmares). Go to sleep in Jason's bed. Now make sure the next day is a weekday.

Jason wakes up early in the morning and realizes he forgot that today he has a grammar test. He decides to pretend that he is sick.

**Janice** enters Jason's room and asks him why he is still in bed. He says that he is not feeling well. **Janice** wants to call a doctor.

Jason tells **Janice** that he does not feel that bad and just needs a little rest to be fine. At 15:00 Jason gets out of the bed.

He tells **Janice** that he is feeling much better now.

869. Go to sleep in Jason's bed. Skip 5 to 7 days and make sure Jason wakes up early in the morning. Jason realizes he forgot that today he has a grammar test.

Click on "Skip the school". He decides to pretend that he is sick. **Janice** enters Jason's room and asks him why he is still in bed. He says that he is not feeling well.

**Janice** decides to call a doctor this time. She tells Jason that his illness might be serious.

Jason suggests that **Janice** should call **Kendra**, because she is competent enough to take a look. **Janice** calls **Kendra** and 30 minutes later **Kendra** comes to Jason.

He tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is just not feeling very good. Then <u>Janice</u>'s phone rings and she takes the call. After the phone call, she tells them that she has to go now.

(Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>: Make sure you have done step 867. Jason wonders who **Janice** was talking to. When you repeat this scene, this does not happen again.)

<u>Kendra</u> tells **Janice** that she will take care of Jason. **Janice** thanks <u>Kendra</u> as she is leaving Jason's room. Then <u>Kendra</u> tells Jason that she can see he is not sick.

He admits that today there is a grammar test at school and he is not really ready for it. <u>Kendra</u> has something in mind.

(When you repeat this scene, you can now choose between different latex and leather outfits for <u>Kendra</u>.) The scene continues with Jason licking <u>Kendra</u>'s asshole.

Then she strokes his cock as suddenly Julia appears. Julia likes what she is seeing. Julia goes to <u>Kendra</u> and Jason in the bed. They throw Jason on the pillow.

(When you repeat this scene, you can now choose to let Julia wear no outfit and choose between 4 different latex outfits.) <u>Kendra</u> and Julia start to have some naughty fun.

<u>Kendra</u> licks Julia's asshole as Jason's cock is getting harder. Then Julia teases Jason with <u>Kendra</u>'s pussy. Now <u>Kendra</u> and Julia lick Jason's cock.

The naughty fun continues and Jason begs <u>Kendra</u> to fuck her. Then Jason fucks <u>Kendra</u>'s pussy as <u>Julia</u> fists <u>Kendra</u>'s asshole.

Now Jason fucks Julia's pussy as she licks <u>Kendra</u>'s pussy. Then Jason fucks Julia's asshole in different positions with <u>Kendra</u>'s help.

Jason is about to cum as <u>Kendra</u> takes over and licks Julia's asshole. Now <u>Kendra</u> fists Julia's asshole and Jason sticks his cock in <u>Kendra</u>'s asshole.

Then <u>Kendra</u> licks Julia's pussy as she continues to fist her asshole. Finally, Jason fucks <u>Kendra</u>'s asshole and cums in her.

Julia's and <u>Kendra</u>'s scores increase by 10 (Julia: up to 550, <u>Kendra</u>: up to 300).

870. To repeat the sex scene with <u>Kendra</u> and Julia in Jason's room (step 869), go to sleep in Jason's bed. Skip 7 to 14 days and make sure Jason wakes up early in the morning.

Jason realizes he forgot that today he has a grammar test. Click on "Skip the school".

871. Make sure Julia's score is 480 or higher and you have done the photoshoot with Julia and **Kira** at the studio (up to step 532).

Catch Julia standing in the tub by the pool looking at her back and click on "Approach her". She tells Jason that she just ripped her favorite swimsuit.

Julia asks Jason if it is possible to fix it. He is afraid that her favorite swimsuit is completely ruined. Julia starts to cry and leaves.

Jason decides that he should find her another swimsuit.

872. Make sure you have suncream and **Michelle**'s score is 250 or higher. Go to the beach at 17:00 or 18:00. There is a 50 % chance to meet **Kira** or **Michelle** sunbathing.

When **Michelle** is there, click on "Approach her" and "Compliment her swimsuit". Jason tells **Michelle** that her swimsuit fits her so well.

She says that her swimsuit is obviously too small for her and she should have checked the size before buying it. Then she tells Jason that she has a whole bunch of them.

Jason asks **Michelle** if she could sell her one swimsuit. She wants to give him the swimsuit for free and asks him to come to her house.

873. Go to **Michelle**'s house until 19:00. Click on "Knock on the door". Jason asks **Michelle** for the swimsuit. She gives him the swimsuit.

874. Go to Julia's room when she is in there on her bed checking her phone. Click on "Give her the new swimsuit". Jason asks Julia to put it on. Julia puts the new swimsuit on.

Then choose the colors for each zone and use the sliders to choose the smoothness and metallic look for each zone. Click on "Done".

Then click on "Wear it" to let Julia wear the swimsuit on this day or "Wear it as daily as well" to let her wear the swimsuit all the time at home.

875. Catch Julia sitting in the tub by the pool and click on "Approach her" and "Have sex". Jason tells Julia that she is looking so sexy in this swimsuit.

They start to kiss each other and then both undress. Julia strokes Jason's cock and gives him a blowjob. Then Jason licks Julia's pussy and asshole.

Now Julia wants Jason's cock inside her. Choose between "Vaginal" and "Anal". Jason fucks Julia's pussy or ass in different positions.

Then click on "Anal" or "Vaginal" to fuck Julia's ass or pussy in different positions repeatedly. Finally, click on "Cum" and Jason cums on Julia's face.

Now **Janice** appears and she tells Jason that the light bulb in her bedroom needs to be changed. Jason says that he can do that right now.

30 minutes later Julia gets out of the tub and goes to Janice's bedroom. She catches Jason fucking Janice's pussy or ass (50 % by chance).

Jason cums in **Janice** and **Julia** asks Jason if this is how he is changing the light bulb.

876. (Skippable) (Billy): Go to the living room and catch Janice reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Ask about the phone call".

Jason asks **Janice** who she was talking to on the phone the other day. She tells him that it was a friend from college times who was in town that day and wanted to meet her.

Jason thinks that it does not sound too convincing to him and that he should find a way to verify her version.

877. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Go to the bathroom while **Janice** is taking a shower (between 20:00 and 22:00). Click on "Check **Janice**'s phone".

Jason checks who **Janice** was talking to the other day (step 869). He recognizes **Billy**'s number and checks the messages. He reads that **Janice** met **Billy** behind his back.

<u>Billy</u> wanted to see <u>Janice</u> dressed as Shelle Nightmore again. Jason wants to talk to <u>Janice</u> about this.

878. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Go to the living room and catch <u>Janice</u> reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Talk about meetings with <u>Billy</u>".

Jason tells **Janice** that he knows about her meetings with **Billy** and that he read his messages on her phone. He asks **Janice** why she has kept it from him.

**Janice** tells Jason that she was afraid that he would be mad at her, because <u>Billy</u> bought all those nice things for her and she could not say no to him.

Jason says to **Janice** that he is angry because she kept this in secret from him, but might forgive her, when she tells him everything what happened during those meetings.

**Janice** tells Jason that <u>Billy</u> quite often asked her to dress as Shelle Nightmore. Now choose between "Imagine <u>Janice</u>" and "Imagine Shelle Nightmore".

Then **Janice** tells Jason all the details about the sex she and **Billy** had on the remote part of the beach. **Janice** wears a black bikini or is dressed as Shelle Nightmore.

# 0.44 Janice:550 Julia:550 Kelly:450 Emma:460 Rebecca:400 Adrianna:255 Rachel:500 Danielle:510 Kira:410 Kendra:300 Michelle:325

879. Go to the living room and catch **Janice** reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Offer to act in the movie".

Jason tells **Janice** that there is a great opportunity to make a good amount of cash. He says that there is an offer to act in an unordinary movie.

**Janice** correctly suspects that this is a porn movie and tells Jason that she will not to be recognized as a porn star.

Jason replies that the film is only for the foreign market and there is a massive payment for the role. **Janice** is a little worried that someone may recognize her.

Jason suggests that **Janice** should change her hairstyle. Now choose between 4 different hairstyles for **Janice**.

Then click on "Keep this one" to keep the chosen hairstyle or "Choose another one" to choose another hairstyle.

880. **Janice** and Jason are now in the studio. **Adrianna** starts the movie shooting. **Janice** and Jason introduce themselves.

The scene continues with Jason fucking **Janice**'s pussy in different positions. Finally, Jason cums inside **Janice**'s pussy. Jason receives \$500.

- 881. At least 2 days later go home and to Jason's room. Jason receives a message from **Adrianna** that the movie was a massive hit and there is an offer to do a sequel.
- 882. Go to the living room and catch **Janice** reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Offer to act in the movie".

Jason tells **Janice** that the movie they did was a huge success. Because of the movie's popularity **Janice** has concerns to be recognized by someone who knows them.

Jason replies that the film is for the Asian market and they offer the double amount of money. **Janice** cannot wait to shoot the movie.

Now choose between 4 different hairstyles for **Janice**. Then click on "Keep this one" to keep the chosen hairstyle or "Choose another one" to choose another hairstyle.

883. **Janice** and Jason are now in the studio. **Adrianna** starts the movie shooting and tells the audience that their social media was flooded with requests for another scene.

The scene continues with Jason fucking **Janice**'s ass in different positions. Finally, Jason cums inside **Janice**'s ass. Jason receives \$1000.

884. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Make sure you have done the steps 878 to 883. The next day after school <u>Billy</u> approaches Jason and tells him that the porn movie was a fucking bomb.

<u>Billy</u> asks Jason to be in that movie too. Jason tells him that he will let him know if there is going to be another movie.

885. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): At least 2 days later go home and to Jason's room. Jason receives a message from **Adrianna** that the movie was a huge success and was better than the first one.

She tells him that they want to make a third part and will need one more male actor.

886. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): Go to the living room and catch **Janice** reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Offer to act in the movie".

Jason tells **Janice** that the movie they did was an even bigger hit. **Janice** asks Jason if they want more. Jason tells her that this is exactly what they want.

He says that the payment is even better than the last time and <u>Billy</u> is going to act too. Now choose between 4 different hairstyles for <u>Janice</u>.

Then click on "Keep this one" to keep the chosen hairstyle or "Choose another one" to choose another hairstyle.

887. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>): <u>Janice</u>, Jason and <u>Billy</u> are now in the studio. <u>Adrianna</u> starts the movie shooting. Jason and <u>Billy</u> fuck <u>Janice</u>'s pussy and ass in different positions.

Finally, you have 2 options:

- a) "Cum inside": Jason cums inside **Janice**'s ass and **Billy** cums inside her pussy.
  - b) "Cum outside": Jason and Billy cum on Janice's face.

888. To repeat the movie scenes with **Janice**, go to the living room and catch **Janice** reading a book. Click on "Talk to her" and "Share memories". Then choose a porn movie scene.

Now choose between 4 different hairstyles for **Janice**. Then click on "Keep this one" to keep the chosen hairstyle or "Choose another one" to choose another hairstyle.

889. Make sure you have done step 854. Go to the beach. When **Danielle** is standing on the lifeguard tower, click on "Approach **Danielle**".

**Danielle** invites Jason to check the lifeguard tower. Click on "Grab her butt".

Jason grabs **Danielle**'s butt and then licks her pussy. **Danielle** asks Jason to stop it.

890. The next day go to the beach. When **Danielle** is standing on the lifeguard tower, click on "Approach **Danielle**". **Danielle** invites Jason to check the lifeguard tower.

Click on "Grab her butt". Jason grabs **Danielle**'s butt and then licks her pussy. **Danielle** starts to like it. Then **Kelly** appears in front of the lifeguard tower.

She asks **Danielle** if it is safe to swim today. She tells **Kelly** that the beach is closed today and it is too dangerous for swimming because of the underwater waves.

Kelly goes away and Jason shows **Danielle** his hard cock. She gives him a blowjob. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside".

891. The next day go to the beach. When **Danielle** is standing on the lifeguard tower, click on "Approach **Danielle**". **Danielle** invites Jason to check the lifeguard tower.

Click on "Grab her butt". Jason grabs **Danielle**'s butt and then licks her pussy. **Danielle** gets horny and takes Jason's hard cock. She gives him a blowjob.

Then Kelly appears in front of the lifeguard tower. She asks Jason what he is doing there and where the lifeguard is. Jason tells her that she got a phone call.

Kelly goes away and Jason fucks **Danielle**'s pussy. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside". When **Danielle**'s score is 490 or lower, it increases by 10.

892. The next day go to the beach. When **Danielle** is standing on the lifeguard tower, click on "Approach **Danielle**". **Danielle** invites Jason to check the lifeguard tower.

Click on "Grab her butt". Jason grabs **Danielle**'s butt and then licks her pussy. **Danielle** gets horny and takes Jason's hard cock. She gives him a blowjob.

Then Jason fucks **Danielle**'s pussy. Now he asks **Danielle** for some anal fun. **Danielle** tells Jason that they need lube and that she will bring it the next time.

Kelly is standing beside the lifeguard tower and watches Jason fucking Danielle's pussy. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside".

When **Danielle**'s score is 490 or lower, it increases by 10.

893. The next day go to the beach. When **Danielle** is standing on the lifeguard tower, click on "Approach **Danielle**". **Danielle** invites Jason to check the lifeguard tower.

Click on "Grab her butt". Jason grabs **Danielle**'s butt and then licks her pussy. **Danielle** gets horny and takes Jason's hard cock. She gives him a blowjob.

Kelly is standing beside the lifeguard tower and watches **Danielle** giving Jason a blowjob. Now Jason asks **Danielle** if she has brought the lube.

She shows him the bottle and Jason puts some lube on his cock. Now Kelly goes in front of the lifeguard tower and tells **Danielle** that she will just lay here and sunbathe.

Then Jason hides inside the lifeguard tower.

894. The next day go to the beach. When **Danielle** is standing on the lifeguard tower, click on "Approach **Danielle**". **Danielle** invites Jason to check the lifeguard tower.

Click on "Grab her butt". Jason grabs **Danielle**'s butt and then licks her pussy. **Danielle** gets horny and takes Jason's hard cock. She gives him a blowjob.

Kelly is standing beside the lifeguard tower and watches **Danielle** giving Jason a blowjob. Then Kelly switches the bottle with the lube.

Now Jason asks **Danielle** if she has brought the lube. She shows him the bottle and Jason puts some lube on his cock. Now Jason fucks **Danielle**'s ass.

Jason says that his cock feels sticky inside **Danielle**'s ass. **Danielle** tells him that it feels strange. Now **Kelly** fakes a drowning.

**Danielle** asks Jason to pull his cock out of her ass, but it feels like it is glued. **Kelly** comes out of the water and confronts **Danielle** and Jason.

She sees that Jason's cock is stuck in **Danielle**'s ass and takes a picture of it. **Kelly** threatens to show it to the Coast Guard Office. **Danielle** fears losing her job.

Jason tells **Danielle** that he will talk to **Kelly** and fix this.

895. Go to the pharmacy shop until 16:00 and click on "Go in". Choose "Talk to her" or "Call her" and click on "Talk about the prank at the beach".

Jason asks Kelly if she realizes that **Danielle** will lose her job if she will show those pictures to her boss. Kelly tells Jason that this probably will be the case.

Finally, Jason says that she will regret this.

896. Go to the hospital. Jason comes up with the idea to knock Kelly out with something like chloroform and then lock her in her dungeon. Go inside the hospital.

Now click on "Approach <u>Kendra</u>" and "Ask about chlorophorm". Jason asks <u>Kendra</u> if she has chloroform here and that he wants to play a prank on a friend.

She warns him that in the real world it is very dangerous stuff that can kill people. Then she tells Jason that there is a quite similar stuff.

She says that this is called Twistoform and it works even better than chloroform and it is totally safe. Then Jason asks **Kendra** if she can give him some Twistoform.

**Kendra** refuses to give Jason the Twistoform.

897. Make sure you have sleeping pills. Click on "Approach <u>Kendra</u>" and "Complain about the pain". <u>Kendra</u> tells Jason to follow her to do some tests.

After all the tests are done, she says that tomorrow morning the results are available.

898. At night click on "Call <u>Kendra</u>". Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is bored and he thought that they could have a talk about books or something like that.

<u>Kendra</u> stays with Jason and they have a conversation about the book "The even lower shades of pink". <u>Kendra</u> gets tired.

She wants to drink some coffee and asks Jason if he also wants some coffee. He agrees and **Kendra** returns with 2 cups of coffee.

Jason and <u>Kendra</u> sit on the hospital bed. Jason tells <u>Kendra</u> that he is so glad that she is working at the hospital and without her it would be boring.

Now click on "Ask for sugar". <u>Kendra</u> leaves the room to get some sugar. Now Jason adds a sleeping pill to <u>Kendra</u>'s coffee. Then <u>Kendra</u> returns without the sugar.

<u>Kendra</u> drinks some more coffee and falls asleep. Jason lays her on the hospital bed and says how cute she is while sleeping. Jason takes **Kendra**'s ID badge.

- 899. Click on the storage room door down the hall (room 201) and on "Get in". Click on the orange bottle with the yellow label. Jason gets one bottle of Twistoform.
- 900. Click on "Go back to the corridor". Click on Jason's hospital room door (room 204). Now click on "Return the ID badge" to give the ID badge back to <u>Kendra</u>.

Click on "Do nothing" and Jason goes back to sleep. The next morning <u>Kendra</u> awakes and rushes to work.

901. Go to the pharmacy shop and click on "Go in". Wait until Kelly is busy. Click on "Use Twistophorm". Then Jason approaches Kelly with a cloth soaked with Twistoform.

He puts her to sleep and drags her to the dungeon. Then Jason calls **Danielle** and asks her to come over. **Danielle** is surprised to see **Kelly** hogtied.

Jason tells her that **Kelly** is just sleeping. **Danielle** can feel that they are going to have a tough conversation. Then **Danielle** and Jason change into latex suits.

Now Kelly wakes up and is angry. Danielle forces Kelly to tell her where her phone with the pictures Kelly took on the beach is. Kelly strictly refuses this.

She threatens to show the pictures to **Danielle**'s boss as soon as she gets out of the dungeon. As a punishment **Kelly** now gets humiliated by **Danielle** and Jason.

She gets her ass spanked by **Kelly** and Jason forces her to suck his cock. Then **Danielle** fucks **Kelly**'s ass with a dildo.

Now Jason fucks Kelly's pussy while she has the dildo still in her ass. Then Kelly gives in and tells **Danielle** and Jason that her phone is upstairs in her purse.

They drag Kelly on the bed to humiliate her still more. Kelly has a dildo in her ass and in her pussy while Jason fucks her pussy.

Then **Danielle** squirts on **Kelly** and Jason cums on **Kelly**'s face. Finally, Jason takes a picture of the humiliated **Kelly** and says that their business here is done.

902. To repeat the punishment of **Kelly** (step 901), go to **Danielle**'s house until 19:00 and knock on the door. She asks Jason to come inside.

Click on "Share memories" and "Kelly's punishment".

903. The next day go to the beach. When **Danielle** is standing on the lifeguard tower, click on "Approach **Danielle**". **Danielle** invites Jason to check the lifeguard tower.

Click on "Grab her butt". Jason grabs **Danielle**'s butt and then licks her pussy. **Danielle** gets horny and takes Jason's hard cock. She gives him a blowjob.

Then you can ask **Danielle** to take off her swimsuit or to continue wearing her swimsuit. Now you have 2 options:

- a) "Pussy": Jason fucks **Danielle**'s pussy in different positions. Finally, choose between "Cum inside" and "Cum outside".
  - b) "Ass": Jason fucks **Danielle**'s ass in different positions and cums in her.

When **Danielle**'s score is 490 or lower, it increases by 10.

- <u>0.45 Janice:550 Julia:550 Kelly:450 Emma:460 Rebecca:400 Adrianna:255 Rachel:500 Danielle:510 Kira:410 Kendra:300 Michelle:325</u>
- 904. 1 week after the 2nd movie (882 step) Jason will recieve the message from **Adrianna**. She will ask to find at least 3 girls and a location for the next movie.
- 905. Go to the living room, talk to **Janice** and "Offer to act in the movie". She will refuse, but gives an idea about the pool party.
- 906. Go to <u>Billy</u>'s house, knock on the door while he is not home. Accept <u>Rachel</u>'s offer to come in. Stay in the room and wait untill she comes back and "Invite her to the pool party".
- 907. Go to the school. Go inside. Catch **Kira** there and Approach her. "Invite her to the pool party".
- 908. Go to Michelle's house. Knock on the door and "Invite her to the pool party".
- 909. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>) Go to the school approach <u>Billy</u> and "Invite him to the pool party". Requerements: 3rd <u>Adrianna</u>'s movie must be completed (887 step).
- \*Note\* this step is optional, if you won't invite <u>Billy</u>. He just won't participate in the pool party.
- 910. For pool party to start you need to have at least 10 VitamineX. So if you don't have enough go to the school after 18:00 and buy it from the Shady guy.
- 911. Go to Jason's room and "Start the pool party".
- 912. (Skippable) (<u>Billy</u>) <u>Billy</u> will appear at the party after 5 times you choose betweem the ladies. It doesn't matter the order or which ones you choose.